

# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- Abbas AK, 249  
Abboud SL, 618  
Abdollah S, 758–60, 769–75, 778, 779  
Abdulah DR, 709  
Abe A, 37, 39  
ABEIJON C, 49–69; 51, 52, 54–56, 58–61, 64  
Aberle H, 439, 457  
Ableson J, 170  
Abo A, 312, 317  
Aboul-eila F, 5  
Abraham RT, 488, 489  
Abrahamson DR, 623  
Abramova NA, 726  
Abramovich C, 240  
Abramovitz DL, 119  
Abrams R, 88  
Abramson SN, 685  
Abu Elheiga L, 843  
Ackerman L, 379  
Ackerman LD, 338, 386  
Ackrill AM, 236, 241, 245  
Acs G, 186  
Adachi M, 289, 312, 323  
Adachi Y, 288, 726, 734  
Adam D, 28, 34  
Adam EJH, 270, 271, 276, 278, 291, 294  
Adam G, 37, 824  
Adam SA, 270–72, 276, 278, 291, 294  
Adames N, 312, 316, 317, 320  
Adam-Klages S, 28, 34  
Adams AEM, 312, 315–17, 429, 437, 449  
Adams AK, 743  
Adams CC, 551, 554, 556  
Adams CJ, 115, 117  
Adams DO, 249  
Adams JA, 524, 534, 536, 538  
Adams MD, 73, 76, 79, 87, 90, 93, 94  
Adams PD, 593  
Adams SP, 614, 616  
Adams SR, 285, 512, 514, 518, 519, 521, 525, 528, 534, 535, 541  
Adany R, 632, 644  
Adelman B, 411  
Adler J, 654

- Admiraal LG, 405  
Admon A, 430, 436, 446, 493, 495  
Adzhubel A, 11  
Adzuma K, 105  
Aebi U, 266, 267, 271, 276, 278, 291, 294  
Affaticati P, 247  
Affolter M, 758, 759, 769, 778  
Afonso CL, 534  
Afrahkite M, 770, 772, 775, 778, 779  
Agapite J, 561, 562  
Agarwal RP, 701  
Agostini P, 40  
Agrawal S, 103, 110  
Agree M, 207  
Aguan K, 825, 827, 850  
Aguet M, 229, 230, 232, 241, 247, 249, 257  
Aguzzi A, 242, 254, 257, 798, 799  
Aharoni A, 593  
Aherm H, 189, 191  
Ahmed SN, 205, 329  
Ahn S, 685  
Aiello V, 411  
Aigh M, 309, 311, 312  
Aiken C, 11  
Aiken CR, 115  
Aimoto S, 404  
Ainger K, 361, 364  
Ainscough R, 415, 658  
Aisenthal L, 376, 377  
Alt-Ahmed O, 339  
Aitchison JD, 274, 275, 290, 295  
Aitken A, 848  
Akada R, 312, 317, 328  
Akai H, 241  
Akam M, 585  
Akamatsu M, 743  
Akamatsu Y, 210  
Akazawa C, 534  
Akey CW, 276  
Akhtar M, 660  
Akhter SA, 681, 682, 684  
Akimaru H, 562  
Akin D, 297  
Akira S, 252  
Akiyama M, 670  
Akiyama Y, 781  
Akopian T, 469  
Alam A, 727  
Alani RM, 743

- Alarcón VB, 340, 350  
Albano RM, 765  
Alber D, 244  
Albers MW, 767  
Albert I, 458, 472  
Albert PS, 757, 759  
Albertini AM, 73, 87, 90  
Alberts AS, 562  
Alberts BM, 346, 347, 559, 560, 730  
Albery WJ, 698, 701  
Albrecht R, 534  
Albrecht U, 136, 138, 139, 141  
Alby LJ, 119  
Alcamo A, 245  
Alderson A, 828  
Aldovini A, 13  
Aldrich C, 468  
Alessi DR, 833  
Alexander B, 397  
Alexander RW, 659, 675, 677, 678  
Alexander S, 376  
Alexandrow MG, 755, 756, 778, 780  
Alfa CE, 269  
Alfieri JA, 572  
Algenstaedt P, 486  
Al-Harithy R, 732, 733  
Ali BRS, 61  
Ali H, 675, 678, 679  
Alijo R, 40  
Alkalay I, 298, 454, 455  
Alia SA, 678, 679  
Allada R, 136  
Allan BW, 190  
Allan D, 33, 205  
Alland L, 566, 567  
Allard J, 212, 214  
Allegra P, 551, 552  
Allen BL, 727  
Allen DJ, 122, 125, 127  
Allen G, 239  
Allen JB, 88, 89  
Allen TD, 620  
Allerson CR, 124  
Alley SC, 123  
Allfrey VG, 551, 552, 559, 560, 564  
Allgeier A, 685  
Allington MJ, 403  
Allis CD, 556, 557, 559–61  
Allmang C, 177  
Allmann DW, 823, 842

- Allpenna J. 246  
 Allsop D. 805  
 Almarza Ortega DB. 843  
 Almazan MT. 114  
 Almendro N. 763, 764  
 Almouzni G. 560  
 Alonso A. 6  
 Alonso MA. 203, 211  
 Alper T. 802  
 Alpers MP. 797  
 Alsayed Y. 252  
 Alseth I. 187  
 Altare F. 250  
 Althage A. 250  
 Altman S. 153, 156–58, 162, 164,  
     166, 167, 170–76  
 Altruda F. 532  
 Altschul SF. 727  
 Alves F. 644  
 Alzhanova-Ericsson AT. 281, 286,  
     294  
 Amada K. 530  
 Amano M. 316  
 Amara A. 17  
 Amara FM. 88  
 Amati B. 566  
 Amborg DC. 284, 286, 299  
 Ambrose C. 655, 657  
 Ambrosini G. 655, 675, 676, 678,  
     679  
 Ambrosio L. 339, 343, 347, 358,  
     380  
 Ament AS. 659, 675, 678  
 Amerik AYU. 444  
 Amherdt M. 43  
 Amikura R. 338, 339, 343, 356,  
     358, 364, 382, 386  
 Amin AA. 725, 726  
 Amon A. 446, 448  
 Amsterdam A. 532  
 Anai M. 486  
 Andersen AH. 723  
 Anderson CM. 619  
 Anderson CW. 560, 726  
 Anderson HA. 213, 214  
 Anderson JK. 757, 761, 762  
 Anderson JT. 287  
 Anderson KL. 657, 658  
 Anderson KP. 244, 415  
 Anderson KR. 770, 773, 778, 779  
 Anderson MT. 533  
 Anderson RA. 484, 496–500, 663,  
     666  
 ANDERSON RGW. 199–225; 20,  
     200–4, 206–8, 210–15, 218,  
     219  
 Andersson Forsman C. 202  
 Andexinger S. 654, 677, 678  
 Andjelkovic M. 833  
 Ando S. 728, 741, 742  
 Andre B. 435, 440, 460  
 Andreasen PA. 206  
 Andres JL. 759, 762, 763  
 Andresen JM. 562  
 Andrews B. 327  
 Andrews PC. 118  
 Andrews RK. 406, 407  
 Andries M. 758, 762, 765  
 Andrieu N. 38  
 Androlewicz M. 469  
 Andrusi ED. 560  
 Anfinsen CB. 814  
 Angel P. 562  
 Angelisova P. 216  
 Angerer LM. 298  
 Angerer RC. 298  
 Angeretti N. 809  
 Ankenbauer W. 104  
 Anklesaria P. 763  
 Annunziato AT. 559, 560  
 Anraku Y. 312, 317, 323, 324,  
     326, 327, 493, 494, 497  
 Ansanay H. 678, 680  
 Ansotegui JJ. 216  
 Anström J. 298  
 Antioch MP. 139  
 Antón LC. 468  
 Antonetti DA. 486  
 Antonia SJ. 782  
 Antonsson P. 635, 636, 638, 640  
 Anvret M. 420  
 Aoki C. 654, 677  
 Aoki M. 484  
 Aono A. 761  
 Aono S. 633  
 Aparicio OM. 559, 734, 735  
 Apazidis A. 835, 844  
 Apgar JR. 205  
 Apitz-Castro R. 712  
 Apperson S. 239  
 Applebury ML. 150  
 Aragall E. 76, 87, 90  
 Aragay AM. 664  
 Araki H. 312, 326, 723, 732, 738,  
     741, 742  
 Aramori I. 675, 678, 680  
 Arana MDJ. 245  
 Arancio O. 339, 354  
 Arany Z. 238, 245, 562  
 Arbogast T. 312, 318  
 Arch JR. 845  
 Archer SJ. 761  
 Arebalo RE. 835  
 Arellano M. 329  
 Arendt A. 655, 659  
 Arendt CS. 441  
 Arents G. 549, 550, 552, 572  
 Argast GM. xxx  
 Argetsinger LS. 253  
 Arias J. 562  
 Arikawa Y. 309, 312  
 Arisawa M. 312, 323, 324, 326  
 Aristarkhov A. 430, 436, 446  
 Arita T. 253  
 Ariyoshi M. 183, 184, 188, 195  
 Arkell R. 765  
 Arkinstall A. 654  
 Armbruster DW. 158–60  
 Armes NA. 758  
 Armon T. 444  
 Armstrong J. 315  
 Arnaut MA. 405, 413  
 Arndt KM. 561  
 Arndt-Jovin DJ. 535  
 Arnheiter H. 243  
 Arnold D. 469  
 Arnold E. 19, 20, 249  
 Arnold JE. 468  
 Arnold JRP. 109, 115, 117  
 Arnold LJ. 114  
 Arnold-Ammer I. 630, 631  
 Aronson BD. 136, 141  
 Arora K. 759, 760, 762, 769, 778  
 Arrand JR. 245  
 Arriza JL. 654, 655, 657, 662,  
     663, 669, 670, 673, 675–78,  
     680, 683  
 Arró M. 848, 849  
 Arroyo MP. 730  
 Arruda JC. 101  
 Arthur AK. 736  
 Arvai AS. 183, 184, 187, 188  
 Asamizu E. 90, 93  
 Asano S. 289  
 Asano T. 486  
 Asao H. 253  
 Asaoka M. 386  
 Ashburner M. 376, 379  
 Asher DM. 797  
 Ashford SR. 193  
 Ashkenazi A. 230, 232, 249  
 Ashley GW. 81  
 Ashley T. 431  
 Ashton-Rickardt PG. 469  
 Ashwell G. 327  
 Ashworth A. 337, 586  
 Aspberg A. 627  
 Assmann KJM. 621  
 Atifi A. 780  
 Atiemo A. 405  
 Atkinson MJ. 797  
 Atkinson T. 592, 599  
 Atlas I. 246  
 Atlung T. 157, 172  
 Ator M. 81  
 Atta M. 73, 75, 76, 87  
 Attardi G. 157  
 Attisano L. 758–63, 765, 766,  
     768–71, 773, 783  
 Attramadal H. 654, 669, 675–78,  
     680, 683  
 Aubert JP. 399, 413  
 Aubertin AM. 104

- auf der Mauer A, 585  
 Auger KR, 484, 487, 489, 502  
 Augustin LB, 87  
 Auling G, 76, 90  
 Aumalley M, 404, 614  
 Aurelian L, 89, 114  
 Aurup H, 104, 119, 120  
 Ausis J, 556, 557  
 Auster AS, 825  
 Autenried P, 798  
 Autexier C, 743  
 Autilio-Gambetti L, 808, 809  
 Avarbock D, 87, 90  
 Averett DR, 89  
 Aviezer D, 620  
 Avigan J, 835  
 Avossa D, 361, 364  
 Avraham A, 454  
 Avraham D, 202, 219, 808  
 Avruch J, 28, 34, 41  
 Awaji T, 532  
 Axel R, 312, 322, 340, 354  
 Ayer DE, 566, 567  
 Ayers K, 346  
 Ayscough KR, 309, 312, 313, 317  
 Ayyagari R, 730  
 Azem A, 585
- B  
 Baarens WM, 758, 783  
 Babitt J, 202, 211, 219  
 Baboshina O, 468  
 Bach EA, 229, 230, 232, 233, 249, 250  
 Bach M, 272  
 Bachelerie F, 17  
 Bachelor C, 492  
 Bacher A, 511, 525  
 Bachinger HP, 562  
 Bachmann M, 848, 849  
 Bachovin WW, 701  
 Bachrati C, 412  
 Bacik I, 14, 469  
 Back LD, 409  
 Backer JM, 489  
 Bacon CW, 31  
 Bacska IJ, 535  
 Bacsy E, 202  
 Badcoe IG, 592  
 Badwey JA, 218  
 Bae H, 150  
 Bae IS, 730  
 Bae K, 137, 141, 142, 148  
 Baer BW, 551, 552  
 Baer MF, 157, 158  
 Baetz K, 327  
 Bauerle PA, 298, 452, 454  
 Bagby S, 550  
 Bagdassarian CK, 710, 717  
 Baginsky W, 312, 323, 324  
 Bagrodia S, 490  
 Bahr A, 285, 286  
 Bahr GM, 289, 290  
 Bai C, 437, 448, 449  
 Bai DH, 843  
 Bai W, 730, 743  
 Bailey CP, 340, 350  
 Bailey J, 136, 138, 139, 141  
 Bailey M, 104, 122  
 Bailly V, 429  
 Bain JD, 102  
 Bainton DF, 402  
 Baird SJ, 62  
 Baker D, 344  
 Baker HF, 794, 813  
 Baker JC, 770, 771, 773, 777  
 Baker NE, 339, 348, 354  
 Baker RT, 444, 466  
 Bakken AH, 285  
 Bakkenist CJ, 724  
 Bakker MAH, 621  
 Balboa MA, 38  
 Bald R, 109  
 Baldacci G, 731, 742  
 Baldesten A, 72  
 Baldi A, 643  
 Baldini A, 843  
 Baldini G, 212  
 Baldwin AS, 452  
 Baldwin MA, 764, 783, 795, 799, 803–6, 808–10  
 Baldwin T, 219  
 Baler R, 150  
 Balis FM, 122  
 Ball AP, 420  
 Ball H, 795  
 Ball KL, 829, 840, 841  
 Ball LA, 256  
 Balla T, 487, 495, 496  
 Ballard DW, 454  
 Ballario P, 139  
 Ballou CE, 55  
 Ballou LR, 28, 34, 41  
 Balogh LA, 732  
 Balsinde J, 38  
 Baltensperger K, 486  
 Baltimore D, 219, 452, 454  
 Baltisberger JA, 31, 32, 35, 41  
 Bambura RA, 722, 732, 733, 737, 739, 740, 741  
 Bambino T, 678, 679  
 Bambrough P, 801, 808, 811  
 Bancroft DP, 6, 10, 11  
 Bandyopadhyay SK, 243  
 Bandzuil R, 376  
 Banerjee AK, 244  
 Banerjee S, 247  
 Banerjee U, 339, 354  
 Banfic H, 500  
 Bang YJ, 782  
 Banhegyi G, 62  
 Banin P, 411  
 Bankaitis VA, 34, 52, 62  
 Bankaitis-davis D, 113  
 Banker G, 339, 340, 354  
 Banks GA, 706  
 Banner DW, 182  
 Bannikov V, 735, 737  
 Bannister AJ, 562, 563  
 Banno H, 829  
 Bannwarth W, 112  
 Bansal A, 770, 771  
 Bansal VS, 502  
 Banta AB, 159, 171, 172, 176  
 Barabino SM, 120  
 Barak LS, 534, 656, 675, 678, 679  
 Barak S, 235  
 Baranes D, 339, 354, 366  
 Barbé J, 73, 76, 79, 86, 87, 90, 93  
 Barbel S, 379  
 Barber AJ, 622  
 Barber GN, 242, 255  
 Barbier C, 111  
 Barbieri G, 235  
 Barbosa E, 340, 354  
 Barcelo G, 287, 344, 384  
 Bardsley A, 339, 343, 358  
 Bardwell VJ, 120  
 Barg J, 340, 354, 361, 364, 366  
 Barginello TA, 137, 143, 145  
 Baribault H, 641, 642  
 Barker HA, 72  
 Barker JHA, 829  
 Barker N, 458  
 Barlev N, 561, 562  
 Barlev NA, 562  
 Barlowe C, 43  
 Barnathan ES, 202  
 Barnes CJ, 732, 739, 740  
 Barnes DE, 723  
 Barnes G, 655, 657  
 Barnes MJ, 404  
 Barr AJ, 835, 844  
 Barr RL, 835, 844  
 Barral Y, 437, 448  
 Barrell BG, 30, 170  
 Barrett T, 490  
 Barrio JR, 102  
 Barrio MCG, 102  
 Barnett RJ, 203, 216  
 Barrow RK, 496  
 Barry C, 361, 364  
 Barry FP, 624, 626  
 Barry M, 244  
 Barry RA, 805, 806  
 Bartek J, 632  
 Bartel B, 429, 432  
 Barth C, 619  
 Bartha B, 584  
 Barthelson R, 52  
 Bartkiewicz M, 157, 158, 173, 174

- Bartlett PF, 619  
 Bartlett-Heubusch E, 312, 326, 327  
 Bartunik HD, 441, 442  
 Baruch D, 408  
 Bascom R, 683  
 Basham N, 65  
**BASHIRULLAH A**, 335-94  
 Basinga M, 244  
 Basler K, 755, 756, 758, 759, 769, 778, 799, 803  
 Bass BL, 197  
 Bassing CH, 760, 762, 768, 769  
 Bassols A, 640, 763  
 Basten JEM, 104  
 Bastianutto C, 534  
 Bastidas R, 806  
 Basu L, 235, 253  
 Batall N, 282  
 Bateman A, 825, 827  
 Bates G, 655, 657  
 Bates PW, 430  
 Batson SC, 13  
 Battaglia C, 614  
 Batterham TJ, 81  
 Battiste JL, 6, 10  
 Battistutta R, 614  
 Batty IH, 500  
 Bauer A, 439, 457  
 Bauer F, 309, 312  
 Bauer GA, 730-32, 739  
 Bauer PJ, 416  
 Baum M, 158  
 Baumeister W, 441, 442, 585, 586, 600  
 Baumgartner HR, 408  
 Baumgartner S, 337  
 Bavykin S, 564  
 Bax A, 15  
 Baxevanis AD, 550  
 Baxter BK, 465  
 Baxter MK, 84, 91  
 Bayer P, 6  
 Bayewitch M, 247  
 Baylies MK, 137, 143, 145  
 Baylor DA, 655, 657, 683  
 Baynes C, 415, 658  
 Bayoumy S, 41  
 Bazenet CE, 499  
 Bazett-Jones DP, 551, 552  
 Beach DH, 269, 435, 730, 731, 743, 778  
 Beachy RN, 529  
 Beal PA, 496  
 Beals CR, 297  
 Beard P, 551, 554  
 Bearss D, 564  
 Beato M, 573  
 Beaton G, 100, 113  
 Beattie E, 245  
 Beaucage SL, 100  
 Beauchemin M, 763  
 Beaudenon S, 434  
 Beaudenon SL, 434  
 Beaudry P, 812  
 Beaufile P, 80, 95  
 Beavan L, 641  
 Bebenek K, 730  
**BECCERA B**, 848, 849  
 Becher R, 562  
 Beck S, 249, 430, 444, 620  
 Beck TA, 114, 312, 318, 325  
 Becker A, 658  
 Becker D, 780  
 Becker J, 465  
 Becker K, 431  
 Becker PB, 551, 555, 567, 569, 570  
 Beckmann G, 414  
 Beckmann J, 170  
 Beckstead JH, 402  
 Beddington R, 755, 756  
 Beddington RS, 765  
 Beddow AL, 278, 279  
 Bednarek SY, 43  
 Beebe JA, 165, 167, 170  
 Beechem JM, 122, 530, 588, 599, 602, 603  
 Beechey RB, 56  
 Beeler T, 31, 40, 41  
 Beeler TJ, 31  
 Beemon KL, 284  
 Beer-Romero P, 430, 450, 455  
 Beg ZH, 823, 824, 830, 835, 842  
 Behar L, 361, 362, 364, 366, 367, 388  
 Behlen LS, 125  
 Behlike J, 204  
 Behm FG, 562  
 Behravan G, 82  
 Beier DR, 630, 631  
 Beigelman L, 115, 119  
 Beisel C, 286, 287  
 Beisler JA, 186  
 Bekker T, 808  
 Bektesh S, 757  
 Belard M, 61  
 Bellhausen L, 207  
 Belikoff E, 559, 560  
 Belknap JK, 619  
 Bell C, 120  
 Bell CE, 716  
 Bell J, 764  
 Bell RM, 28, 38  
 Bell SP, 734, 735  
 Bell W, 37  
 Bellacosa A, 484  
**BELLINGER-KAWAHARA CG**, 795, 798, 802  
 Bellón T, 763, 764, 783  
 Belloni G, 429  
 Belluardo N, 758  
 Belt PBGM, 812  
 Belville C, 784  
 Benarous R, 15  
 Bendayan M, 212  
 Bender A, 309, 311, 312, 314-21, 324, 325, 328  
 Bender L, 312, 316, 318, 320, 324, 328  
 Bendheim PE, 799, 801, 802, 805  
 Bendixen C, 557, 723  
 Benech PD, 233, 243, 256  
 Benedetti A, 62  
 Bénedetti H, 459  
 Benghezal M, 44  
 Bengtsson E, 635  
 Benichou S, 15  
 Ben-Israel J, 799  
 Benitz WE, 619  
 Benjamin C, 232, 238, 241  
 Benkovic PA, 110  
 Benkovic SJ, 13, 19, 107, 110, 122, 125, 127  
 Benner SA, 75, 89, 90, 94, 102  
 Ben-Neriah Y, 298, 454  
 Bennet AJ, 703  
 Bennett BL, 455  
 Bennett M, 287  
 Bennett MJ, 814  
 Bennett RP, 13  
 Bennink JR, 14, 468, 469  
 Benovia JL, 655, 657, 659, 660, 673, 675, 677-81  
 Benseler F, 115, 119, 120  
 Ben-Shahar S, 470  
 Benson G, 812  
 Benson RE, 274, 294  
 Benton BK, 309, 312, 314  
 Benzer S, 136, 137, 339, 354, 466  
 Beppu T, 289  
 Berchtold MW, 731  
 Bercovich B, 437, 455, 465  
 Berd D, 620  
 Berditchevski F, 493  
 Berdo J, 430  
 Berg CA, 344, 373, 376, 379, 381, 386  
 Berg CL, 52, 61, 62  
 Berg JN, 764, 783  
 Berg L, 794  
 Berger JM, 18  
 Berger M, 214, 552  
 Berger SL, 561, 562  
 Bergeron D, 13  
 Berglund O, 86, 89  
 Bergmann F, 419, 420  
 Bergsten SE, 366, 372, 385  
 Bergstrom DE, 118  
 Beri RK, 825, 827, 831, 832, 844, 850  
 Berissi H, 246, 247  
 Berkout B, 19

- Berkovic D, 36  
 Berkowitz RD, 12  
 Berks M, 415, 658  
 Berleth T, 337, 338, 343, 345-47,  
     358, 359, 374, 377, 378, 384  
 Berman HM, 705  
 Bernabeu C, 763, 764, 783  
 Bernard A, 213, 214  
 Bernardino I, 65  
 Bernards R, 430, 431  
 Berndt MC, 405-7  
 Bernfield M, 610, 619  
 Berninson P, 52, 56, 59, 64  
 Bernstein KE, 677  
 Berrada K, 241, 252  
 Berridge MJ, 502  
 Berrou E, 779  
 Berti PJ, 713, 714, 716  
 Bertini F, 401  
 Bertini S, 247  
 Bertram G, 529  
 Bertrand L, 678  
 Berzal-Herranz A, 119  
 Besharre JC, 150  
 Besmer P, 461  
 Bess J, 13  
 Bess JW Jr, 6, 13  
 Bessen RA, 813  
 Bessia C, 17  
 Best A, 329  
 Bethe A, 59, 60  
 Bettaiab A, 38  
 Beits M, 235  
 Beuchle D, 368, 374, 375  
 Beutler L, 405  
 Bevan AP, 486  
 Bevez D, 289  
 Beverley SM, 52, 55, 59, 60, 65  
 Bevers S, 115  
 Beyer EC, 461  
 Bezombes C, 38  
 Bhakta H, 462  
 Bibandari B, 618  
 Bhargava P, 551, 555  
 Bhat KS, 805  
 Bhattacharya N, 451  
 Bhattacharya S, 238, 245, 445,  
     683  
 Bhushan A, 771  
 Bi E, 309, 311, 312, 316, 318  
 Bi EF, 314, 316, 317, 320  
 Biamonti G, 274  
 Bianchi M, 829, 837  
 Bianchi V, 86  
 Bianco P, 636  
 Bickel PE, 203  
 Bickle M, 312, 318, 325  
 Biederer T, 465  
 Biehs B, 766  
 Bielawska A, 31, 32, 41, 42  
 Biely P, 158
- Bieniasz P, 675, 678, 680  
 Bienkowska J, 405  
 Bienroth S, 120  
 Bienz M, 778  
 Bier E, 387, 766  
 Bier J, 440  
 Bigeleisen J, 696  
 Biggs J, 467  
 Biggs BM, 732, 733, 739  
 Bildnerback TR, 202, 207, 217  
 Billestrup N, 252, 253  
 Billeter M, 795, 809  
 Billett MA, 468  
 Billin AN, 567  
 Billings-Gagliardi S, 340  
 Billington BL, 559  
 Binder M, 824  
 Bingham PM, 269  
 Binkert C, 627  
 Biou V, 108  
 Bird LE, 566  
 Bird T, 811  
 Birk DE, 640, 641, 645  
 Birr R, 34  
 Birnstiel ML, 284  
 Bisbal C, 244  
 Bischof S, 257  
 Bischofberger N, 104  
 Bischoff FR, 274, 276, 278, 288,  
     289, 291, 294-96  
 Bishop JM, 202, 206, 207, 327  
 Bist A, 211  
 Biswas EE, 733, 735  
 Biswas SB, 733, 735  
 Bitensky MW, 203, 216  
 Bittner K, 643  
 Bjørknes M, 339, 354  
 Björklund S, 88  
 Björkroth B, 281, 286, 294  
 Björnstedt M, 75, 80  
 Black RA, 245  
 Black SJ, 552  
 Black TL, 245  
 Blackman SM, 526, 533  
 Blackwell LJ, 725  
 Blackwood EM, 566  
 Blahy OM, 16  
 Blakley RL, 72, 75, 81  
 Blanchard JS, 712  
 Blancaert N, 52, 54, 61, 62  
 Blanco J, 256  
 Blank A, 244  
 Blank JL, 678  
 Blank TA, 551, 555  
 Blanke SR, 713  
 Blaschke UK, 637  
 Blattner FR, 90  
 Blaukat A, 678, 679  
 Blencowe BJ, 120  
 Blenis J, 779  
 Bleul CC, 17
- Blind E, 678, 679  
 Bliskovsky V, 735, 737  
 Blobel G, 51, 266, 270, 271,  
     274-80, 283, 290, 291, 294,  
     295, 431  
 Bloch CA, 90  
 Blochberger TC, 635, 645, 807  
 Blom NR, 202  
 Blomback B, 397  
 Blomback M, 397, 420  
 Blomquist P, 572  
 Bloom AL, 403, 420  
 Bloom BR, 586  
 Bloom FE, 340, 354  
 Bloom GS, 204, 213  
 Bloom LB, 122  
 Bloom M, 799, 802  
 Bloomfield F, 620  
 Blow JJ, 734, 743  
 Blue ES, 243  
 Blauthmann H, 250  
 Blumenfeld N, 430, 465  
 Blumenthal DK, xxviii  
 Blumenthal RM, 187, 189, 190,  
     194  
 Blumer KJ, 654  
 Blundell K, 312, 316, 317, 320  
 Blundell PA, 730  
 Blundell T, 661  
 Bluyssen HAR, 233, 236  
 Bochkarev A, 725  
 Bochkareva ES, 592  
 Bochtler M, 441, 442  
 Bock D, 420  
 Bock RM, 171  
 Bockaert J, 678, 680  
 Bodary SC, 207, 218  
 Bode-Lesniewska B, 632  
 Bodine RC, 655  
 Boehm U, 247, 248  
 Boekhoff I, 655, 669, 670, 675,  
     676, 678, 682, 683  
 Boelens R, 22  
 Boelens WC, 10, 281, 282, 284,  
     285, 287, 288  
 Boer J, 290  
 Boers GH, 827  
 Boes B, 249  
 Boetticher E, 665  
 Boffa LC, 552, 564  
 Bogerd HP, 10, 290  
 Boguski MS, 308  
 Bogyo M, 61, 443, 464, 465  
 Bohm SP, 584  
 Bohlander S, 239  
 Bohm J, 559  
 Bohm L, 556  
 Bohm M, 684  
 Böhm T, 437, 449, 452  
 Bohmann D, 439, 440, 456, 457,  
     778

- Bohmle S, 465  
 Bohni R, 230  
 Bohnlein S, 284, 285  
 Bohuslav J, 202, 216  
 Boisvert DC, 586, 590, 593, 598  
 Bojunga N, 848  
 Bokkala S, 461  
 Bokman SH, 511, 527  
 Bokoch GM, 318, 498, 499  
 Boldin M, 247  
 Bolin JT, 697, 702  
 Boller T, 36, 37  
 Bollinger JM, 75, 77, 81  
 Bollinger MD, 84  
 Bolton DC, 798, 799, 801, 802,  
     804, 805, 808  
 Bon VJJ, 202  
 Bonaldo P, 404, 412  
 Bonay P, 674, 676, 686  
 Bond RA, 681, 682, 684  
 Bonfanti R, 399, 401, 402  
 Bongartz JP, 104  
 Bonifacino JS, 61, 462, 463  
 Bonin H, 668  
 Bonneau A-M, 80, 95  
 Bonner J, 560  
 Bonner LM, 664  
 Bonnet WM, 268  
 Bonneu M, 311, 312  
 Bonte E, 567, 569, 570  
 Bonthron DT, 411  
 Booher RN, 269  
 Booker GW, 488, 489  
 Booker S, 75, 77, 80, 81, 89, 90  
 Bookstein R, 782  
 Boontrakulpoontawee P, 203  
 Booth F, 403  
 Booth WJ, 405, 406, 407  
 Bopp D, 337, 338, 345, 347, 358,  
     374, 377, 378, 380, 384  
 Bor YC, 21  
 Borchelli A, 403, 404  
 Bordallo J, 465  
 Border WA, 643, 780  
 Borella S, 86  
 Borgstahl GE, 64  
 Borsig FF, 669, 675, 676, 678,  
     680, 683  
 Borjigin J, 150  
 Bork P, 274, 288, 291, 399, 414,  
     613, 727, 763  
 Borland CZ, 287  
 Borleis J, 498  
 Borne AEGKV, 405  
 Bornfeldt KE, xxx  
 Boronat A, 848, 849  
 Boronenkov IV, 484, 487,  
     496–500, 502  
 Borowiec JA, 724, 725, 733, 734,  
     736  
 Borregaard N, 214  
 Borrow J, 562  
 Bose R, 37–39  
 Boshoff C, 244, 245  
 Bosland M, 257  
 Bossie M, 287  
 Bossie MA, 287  
 Bossuyt X, 52, 61, 62  
 Boswell RE, 339, 343, 358  
 Botchan M, 726  
 Botchan MR, 736, 738  
 Botteva R, 592  
 Bottfield MC, 114  
 Bothwell ALM, 157, 206  
 Botstein D, 62, 312, 315–18, 323,  
     325, 327, 824  
 Bott M, 246  
 Böttiger EP, 764  
 Bottomley GS, 635, 637  
 Boubnov NV, 726  
 Boudvilain M, 127  
 Boulanger SC, 106  
 Boulay F, 659, 678  
 Boulet A, 731  
 Bouma BN, 411  
 Bour S, 13, 14  
 Bourachot B, 569  
 Bourdon M, 633  
 Bourdon MA, 637  
 Bourdon-Pope DF, xxix  
 Boutilier M, 710  
 Bouvier D, 731  
 Bouvier M, 657, 668, 675, 685  
 Bowden S, 315  
 Bowdish KS, 566  
 Bowe MA, 615, 622  
 Bowen DC, 623  
 Bowen-Pope DF, xxix  
 Bowers B, 312, 324, 326, 327  
 Bowie EJW, 417  
 Bowman EJ, 157, 172  
 Bowman KA, 797–99, 801, 802,  
     805  
 Bownds MD, 671  
 Boxer SG, 518, 521, 528  
 Boyd AE, 512, 514, 518, 519, 521,  
     525, 528, 534  
 Boyd CD, 630  
 Boyd FT, 762, 763, 769  
 Boyd J, 489  
 Boyer PL, 20  
 Boyett MR, 674  
 Braakman I, 51, 61  
 Braatz JA, 321, 324  
 Bracke M, 405  
 Bradbury EM, 551, 554–58  
 Bradfield CA, 139  
 Bradley A, 250  
 Brady MJ, 207, 216  
 Craig K, 585, 586, 590, 592, 593  
 Brakebusch C, 626, 629  
 Bram RJ, 297  
 Brand T, 759, 767, 770  
 Brandan E, 52, 56  
 Brandao RL, 40  
 Brandeis M, 440, 448  
 Branden CI, 405  
 Brandenberger R, 615, 621  
 Brandes C, 141  
 Brandl CJ, 561  
 Brandli AW, 52, 54  
 Brannigan JA, 441  
 Branton D, 661  
 Brard G, 238  
 Brasnett AH, 233  
 Brassard J, 399, 417  
 Bratlien RL, xxix  
 Bratty J, 119  
 Brauer AW, 489  
 Braun KA, 725  
 Braun T, 464  
 Braun W, 809  
 Braunfeld MB, 805  
 Braunheim BB, 717  
 Bravo R, 730, 731  
 Bray M, 284  
 Brearley CA, 498, 502  
 Breener MK, 247  
 Breer H, 655, 669, 670, 675, 676,  
     678, 682, 683  
 Brees DK, 643  
 Breeze AL, 488  
 Bregman DB, 434  
 Breitschopf K, 102, 435  
 Brejc K, 515, 517, 521, 523, 528  
 Bremer KA, 344  
 Brennan RG, 562  
 Brenner MB, 412  
 Brenner S, 658  
 Brenowitz M, 707, 717  
 Breslauer KJ, 124  
 Bressan GM, 618, 778  
 Bretton-Gorius J, 401  
 Brewer HB, 823, 824, 830  
 Briët E, 412, 417  
 Briken V, 257  
 Briles EB, 54  
 Briles EJB, 52, 54, 59  
 Brill SJ, 724, 725  
 Brillantes A-MB, 767  
 Brimacombe R, 125  
 Brindle P, 562  
 Briner J, 632  
 Brini M, 515, 525, 528, 534  
 Brinkmann E, 288  
 Brinkmann U, 288  
 Brinson E, 101  
 Brinton BT, 738  
 Briscoe J, 230, 239, 253  
 Bristow M, 684

- Broach JR, 41, 42  
 Brockdorff N, 337  
 Brocklehurst KJ, 844  
 Brockman JA, 454  
 Brockman JL, 499, 663, 666  
 Broderick J, 80  
 Broderick JB, 84, 91  
 Brodeur RD, 338  
 Brodsky JL, 462  
 Brody S, 137, 143, 145  
 Brook D, 309, 311, 312, 314, 319  
 Bronner-Fraser M, 632  
 Brooks BJ, 845  
 Brooks MW, 566  
 Brosch G, 559, 560, 564  
 Brosius J, 339, 354  
 Brouchon L, 659  
 Brown AJP, 529  
 Brown BM, 670  
 Brown D, 216, 349  
 Brown DA, 43, 202, 205, 206, 208  
 Brown DJS, 100  
 Brown DM, 118  
 Brown DR, 809, 813  
 Brown EJ, 496, 767  
 Brown JC, 614  
 Brown JL, 44  
 Brown JW, 127, 156, 158–61,  
     163–65, 170–72, 176  
 Brown K, 298, 454  
 Brown MG, 469  
 Brown MS, 33, 214, 823, 834,  
     842, 845  
 Brown NC, 76, 84, 88, 843  
 Brown NG, 660  
 Brown NH, 368, 375  
 Brown PO, 45, 811, 813  
 Brown RE, 243, 256  
 Brown RF, 488  
 Brown RS, 182  
 Brown RW, 765  
 Brown SA, 552  
 Brown SJ, 636  
 Brown T, 100, 104, 187  
 Brown TL, 243, 245, 256  
 Brown V, 202, 218  
 Brown WC, 731  
 Brownell JE, 556, 561, 563  
 Browning PJ, 398  
 Brownson C, 81  
 Broxmeyer HE, 461  
 Broyles SS, 843  
 Brubaker JM, 554, 557  
 Bruce ME, 813  
 Bruck ME, 417  
 Brückner A, 724, 737  
 Bruckner P, 637  
 Bruckner-Tuderman L, 632  
 Bruenig G, 106  
 Bruggemeier U, 573  
 Brummel TJ, 758, 760, 761  
 Brunahl A, 724, 737  
 Bruner SD, 189  
 Brunger AT, 593  
 Brunn GJ, 488  
 Brunner AM, 764  
 Bruno J, 623  
 Bruns GAP, 411  
 Bruns RR, 200  
 Brunschede GY, 823  
 Brush GS, 726  
 Brutlag DL, 559, 560  
 Bublitz GU, 518, 521, 528  
 Buchberger A, 584  
 Buecher P, 727  
 Buchmeier NA, 250  
 Buchner J, 584, 592  
 Buck LB, 340, 354  
 Buckaults P, 778  
 Buckheit RW Jr, 13  
 Buckle AM, 590  
 Buczylko J, 660, 661, 673  
 Budd ME, 732, 734, 735, 740  
 Budde U, 399, 417–20  
 Buedde R, 31  
 Bueher B, 327  
 Büeler H, 798, 799  
 Buermeyer AB, 730  
 Buettner JA, 284  
 Bugiani O, 809  
 Buhl AM, 496  
 Buhle EL Jr, 266  
 Buijsman RC, 104  
 Bukan B, 584  
 Bukovsky A, 11  
 Bukovsky AA, 14  
 Bukiinskaya AG, 11  
 Bukiinsky ML, 11  
 Bulgarelli-Leva G, 487, 488  
 Bulger M, 560, 567, 569, 570  
 Bull HG, 712  
 Buller RM, 244  
 Bullock PA, 723, 724, 732, 733,  
     737–39  
 Bullock TL, 300  
 Bulock JW, 614, 616  
 Bult CJ, 73, 76, 90, 94, 158  
 Bulychev NV, 121  
 Bunick GJ, 552  
 Bunker CA, 567  
 Bunz F, 726, 727  
 Burbach KM, 139  
 Burbelo PD, 726  
 Burch JBE, 551, 552  
 Burchberg AM, 629  
 Burchell A, 62  
 Burchell B, 62  
 Burckert N, 37  
 Burd CG, 281  
 Burden MJ, 269  
 Burfoot MS, 239, 253  
 Burger G, 158, 162  
 Burger MM, 493  
 Burgers PMJ, 726, 727, 730, 731,  
     733, 739  
 Burgess WH, 437  
 Burgin AB, 104, 111, 112, 117,  
     163, 165, 166, 170  
 Burglin TR, 268, 270  
 Burgoyne LA, 549  
 Burkard U, 157  
 Burke DH, 163  
 Burke JM, 119, 123, 125  
 Burke R, 778  
 Burkholder WF, 584  
 Burland V, 90  
 Burley SK, 182, 191, 550, 777  
 Burlina F, 121  
 Burlingame AL, 803  
 Burlingame RW, 549  
 Burmester JK, 761  
 Burnett G, xxiv  
 Burres N, 533  
 Burri M, 337, 338, 345, 347, 358,  
     374, 377, 378, 384  
 BURSTON SG, 581–608; 585,  
     588, 592, 593, 599, 600,  
     602–4  
 Burton GW, 703  
 Buschle M, 247  
 Busconi L, 668  
 Blüsen W, 733  
 Bushman F, 11  
 Bushman FD, 18, 21  
 Buskens CAF, 611  
 Bussey H, 30, 327  
 Butcher SE, 125  
 Butkowski RJ, 615, 621  
 Butler BA, 339, 348, 354  
 Butler D, 247  
 Butler PJ, 10, 550  
 Butrynski JE, 662  
 Butz S, 202, 207, 208, 218  
 Buzayan JM, 106  
 Byers B, 446  
 Bynum KR, 623
- C
- CABIB E, 307–33; 21, 322,  
     324–26, 329  
 Cabibbo A, 139  
 Cacan R, 52, 61  
 Cáceres JF, 269, 281  
 Caelles C, 823, 824, 830–32, 839  
 Caffrey M, 6, 21, 22  
 Cahill S, 661  
 Cahoreau C, 461  
 Cai JS, 727, 728, 730, 770, 773,  
     778, 779  
 Cai JX, 772, 775, 778, 779  
 Cai M, 6, 21, 22

- Cai S, 611  
 Cai Y, 338, 339, 354, 375, 387,  
 388  
 Cain RJ, 124  
 Cain TJ, 208  
 Cairns BR, 567-69, 573  
 Cairns D, 812  
 Cal S, 115, 190  
 Calabretta B, 643, 644  
 Calafat J, 399, 401, 402  
 Calandra P, 157, 158, 173  
 Calas A, 340  
 Calayag MC, 804  
 Calderazzo F, 86  
 Caldwell KK, 502  
 Calés C, 763, 764, 783  
 Calnan BJ, 5, 6  
 Calvert DT, 56  
 Calvert PD, 671  
 Calvet S, 203  
 Calzolari E, 411  
 Camaiora A, 632  
 Camargo M, 783  
 Camaur D, 16, 17  
 Cambier JC, 489  
 Camerini-Otero RD, 115, 549  
 Cameron AM, 767  
 Cameron CE, 13  
 Campana D, 247  
 Campanero MR, 458  
 Campbell D, 249  
 Campbell DG, 843, 844  
 Campbell E, 644  
 Campbell JL, 731, 732, 734, 735,  
 740  
 Campbell JS, xxx  
 Campbell PT, 676  
 Campbell WH, 848, 849  
 Candau R, 561, 562  
 Candido EP, 564  
 Candy JM, 813  
 Canivenc-Gansel E, 44  
 Cannizzaro LA, 629, 638  
 Cant K, 346  
 Cantin C, 254  
 CANTLEY LC, 481-507; 482,  
 484, 486, 488-90, 492-95,  
 497-500, 502, 503  
 Cantor CR, 553  
 Cantrell DA, 486  
 Cao Y, 569  
 Cao Z, 254, 455  
 Capasso JM, 51, 52, 65  
 Capel MS, 645  
 Capitanio A, 403  
 Caprara MG, 108  
 Capson TL, 127  
 Cara A, 17  
 Carafoli E, 270  
 Caras IW, 86, 206  
 Carbon J, 170  
 Cárcamo J, 757, 758, 760, 762,  
 763, 768-70, 777, 783  
 Cárdenas ME, 495, 496  
 Carding SR, 247  
 Carew JA, 398  
 Caney DJ, 52  
 Carey FA, 707, 844  
 Carey KL, 276-78, 293, 534  
 Carlberg M, 846, 847  
 Carley WW, 201  
 Cartier MF, 317, 320  
 CARLING D, 821-55; 823-27,  
 829, 830, 832, 834, 835, 837,  
 839, 841, 843-46, 850, 851  
 Carlson CA, 823, 843  
 Carlson D, 549  
 Carlson GA, 799  
 Carlson J, 86, 90  
 Carlson K, 328  
 Carlson L, 298, 454  
 CARLSON M, 821-55; 561, 569,  
 824, 827-29, 833, 835-39,  
 846, 847, 851  
 Carlson PL, 411  
 Carlson WD, 761  
 Carmen GM, 33  
 Carmen J, 248  
 Carmen AA, 564  
 Carmille P, 757, 758, 760, 762,  
 783  
 Carnac G, 341, 351, 352  
 Carne A, 586  
 Caro LHP, 42  
 Caron AW, 533  
 Caron MG, 534, 654-57, 659-62,  
 667, 673, 675-80, 685  
 Carpenter C, 484, 500  
 Carpenter CL, 484, 486-90, 493,  
 498, 500, 502  
 Carpenter PB, 726  
 Carpenter JL, 202, 212, 214  
 Carpick WB, 242  
 Carr AM, 496, 742  
 Carr SA, 673  
 Carrasco J, 247  
 Carrara G, 157, 158, 173  
 Carrasco A, 341, 350  
 Carré IA, 136  
 Carré-Eusèbe D, 784  
 Carroll M, 445  
 Carroll SS, 243, 773, 778  
 Carruthers DR, 735, 737  
 Carson DD, 618  
 Carson MJ, 743  
 Carteau S, 13  
 Carter AN, 502  
 Carter BJ, 167, 171  
 Carter CA, 12, 15  
 Carter D, 354  
 Carter T, 726  
 Carter-Su C, 235, 252, 253  
 Cartew RW, 467  
 Cartt MP, 725  
 Caruso M, 562  
 Caruthers MH, 100, 101, 112, 113  
 Carver TE, 122  
 Cary PD, 556  
 Casadio A, 445  
 Casagrande R, 79, 88  
 Casanova JE, 207, 217  
 Casey L, 203, 217  
 Casey PJ, 662, 663, 677  
 Casey WM, 33  
 Cashmore AR, 150  
 Casa C, 811  
 Cassan M, 9  
 Cassill JA, 658  
 Cassingéna R, 617  
 Cassuto B, 470  
 Castaldo PA, 405-7  
 Castaman G, 415, 417  
 Castellino AM, 496, 499, 500  
 Castillo C, 730  
 Castrillon DH, 376, 429  
 Castro C, 323  
 Catalano CE, 127  
 Cate JH, 164, 176  
 Cate RL, 755, 756, 783, 784  
 Caterson B, 644  
 Cathala G, 733  
 Catt KJ, 495, 496  
 Caucutt G, 584  
 Caudwell B, 833  
 Caudwell FB, 840-42  
 Caughey B, 797, 799, 807  
 Caughey BW, 805  
 Caughey WS, 805  
 Cavenagh M, 279, 431  
 Cayley PJ, 244, 256  
 Cebríán M, 763  
 Cech TR, 105, 107, 112, 119,  
 125-27, 164  
 Cedergren R, 119, 158, 162  
 Cederholm-Williams SA, 403  
 Celada A, 639  
 Celenza JL, 827, 835, 837, 838  
 Celikel R, 408  
 Celis JE, 731  
 Cenci G, 429  
 Cenciarelli C, 461  
 Centrella M, 763  
 Cepeki KL, 412  
 Cerione R, 312, 316, 320, 324, 325  
 Cerione RA, 316-18, 320, 490,  
 655, 685  
 Cerneus DP, 206, 207  
 Cerny J, 216  
 Cerny RL, 104  
 Cerundolo V, 442  
 Cerutti M, 461  
 Cervenka J, 783  
 Chabes A, 79, 88

- Chait BT, 6, 15, 237  
 Chakravarti D, 238, 562, 563, 566,  
 567  
 Chakravarti L, 615  
 Chakravarti S, 614, 618, 638  
 Chalfit M, 511, 512, 528, 532  
 Chalfoun D, 81, 82  
 Chalkley R, 559, 560  
 Challberg MD, 722  
 Chamaret S, 256  
 Chambaz EM, 493  
 Chamberlain JR, 177  
 Chamberlain W, 298  
 Chambers SP, 827  
 Champon P, 549, 559, 569  
 Chan AK, 88  
 Chan AWY, 710  
 Chan CSM, 312, 325  
 Chan DC, 18  
 Chan HS, 583, 814  
 Chance MR, 6, 13  
 Chandrasekhar GN, 585, 599  
 Chandrasekhar S, 641  
 Chandrasekharan S, 778  
 Chanfreau G, 106  
 Chang A, 40  
 Chang A-M, 139  
 Chang CB, 771  
 Chang C-H, 248, 547  
 Chang DD, 281  
 Chang E, 778  
 Chang F, 450  
 Chang HW, 484  
 Chang JS, 358, 380  
 Chang JT, 309, 311  
 Chang L-S, 731  
 Chang M, 141  
 Chang RJ, 761  
 Chang S, 170  
 Chang WJ, 202, 204, 207, 210,  
 214, 219  
 Chang X-B, 463  
 Chang Y, 37, 39, 244, 245  
 Chang Y-F, 120  
 Chang Z, 619  
 Changeux JP, 830, 831  
 Chant J, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315,  
 319, 320  
 Chanudith M, 489  
 Chao DM, 573  
 Chao MV, 496, 499, 500  
 Chao SK, 340, 354  
 Chao Y-C, 378  
 Chapin EC, xvii  
 Chapman D, 412  
 Chapman JA, 640, 799  
 Chapman JW, 42  
 Chapman L, 111  
 Chapon C, 561  
 Chappell J, 848  
 Chappell TG, 584  
 Char S, 154  
 Charbonneau H, xxviii  
 Charng M-J, 759, 767  
 Charo IF, 678  
 Chartoff EH, 770, 771, 782  
 Chartrand P, 119  
 Chassignol M, 111  
 Chastre E, 780  
 Chatani Y, 779  
 Chatterjee S, 534  
 Chatteraj M, 518, 521, 528  
 Chaudhuri A, 240  
 Chaudhuri M, 488  
 Chauhan D, 252  
 Chavaan A, 127  
 Cheatham TE III  
 Chebat J, 243, 256  
 Checroun F, 13  
 Cheifetz S, 757-59, 761-65,  
 783  
 Chelsky D, 712  
 Chen CH, 686  
 Chen CK, 670, 671  
 Chen C-S, 489, 492, 500, 725  
 Chen CY, 312, 326, 327, 660, 730  
 Chen DJ, 431  
 Chen DYT, 437  
 Chen E, 243  
 Chen EY, 764  
 Chen F, 766, 768  
 Chen FY, 88  
 Chen GC, 312, 323, 325  
 Chen H, 551, 552, 554-56  
 Chen HE, 241, 252  
 Chen HJ, 773, 778  
 Chen HW, 563  
 Chen I-T, 730, 743  
 Chen JD, 566  
 Chen J-J, 255, 496, 655, 657, 675,  
 678, 679, 683, 730, 733, 743  
 Chen J-K, 112, 489  
 Chen J-L, 127, 160, 163, 164, 170,  
 171, 176  
 Chen J-LC, 164  
 Chen K, 566  
 Chen L, 64, 124, 183, 184, 187,  
 284  
 Chen LT, 203, 216, 217  
 Chen M, 726, 727, 728  
 Chen P, 441  
 Chen R-H, 758, 759, 762, 766,  
 767, 770  
 Chen R-W, 760  
 Chen SG, 808, 809, 813  
 Chen SL, 124, 286, 291, 585, 592,  
 730, 733  
 Chen SP, 287  
 Chen SX, 592  
 Chen TA, 551, 552  
 Chen WN, 315, 339, 354  
 Chen X-N, 629, 638, 773, 777  
 Chen Y, 109, 155, 168, 176, 770,  
 771, 778  
 Chen YF, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145,  
 148  
 Chen YG, 759, 767, 769, 774-76,  
 782  
 Chen YJ, 758, 760, 761  
 Chen YQ, 639, 643  
 Chen Y-W, 491  
 Chen YZ, 213, 214  
 Chen ZJ, 454, 455  
 Chenevert J, 312, 315-17, 321  
 Cheng H, 339, 354  
 Cheng HH, 463  
 Cheng J-F, 629  
 Cheng LZ, 512, 522, 529, 532  
 Cheng RD, 123  
 Cheng XB, 726  
 CHENG XD, 181-98; 182-85,  
 187, 189, 190, 194  
 Cheng Y, 287, 293  
 Cheng Y-S, 614  
 Cheng-Mayer C, 15  
 Cheong N, 726  
 Cherayil B, 154, 157, 158, 174  
 Cherel G, 418  
 Chernajovsky Y, 238  
 Chessebro B, 797, 799, 802, 803,  
 807  
 Chesnut LC, 678, 680  
 Cheung H-K, 338, 343, 347, 358,  
 367, 369  
 Cheung PCF, 825, 826, 839  
 Chevalier S, 743  
 Chhablani SK, 559  
 Chi NC, 270, 271, 276, 278, 291,  
 294  
 Chia W, 338, 339, 354, 375, 387,  
 388  
 Chiang A, 735, 737  
 Chiang C-M, 550  
 Chiang C-S, 731  
 Chiba H, 569  
 Chicoine LG, 559  
 Chidambaram N, 114  
 Chiesa R, 809  
 Chihara K, 316  
 Childs SR, 759, 760, 762  
 Chin DJ, 489  
 Chin L, 566, 567  
 Ching YF, 841, 842  
 Chinnadurai G, 562  
 Chiocchetti A, 532  
 Chiquet M, 615, 621  
 Chiu CY, 112  
 Cho H, 5  
 Cho KR, 780-82  
 Cho SH, 772  
 Cho Y, 113  
 Chock JY, 725  
 Choe H, 17

- Choe W-C, 734  
 Choi DJ, 681, 682  
 Choi HU, 636-38  
 Choi M, 267, 286, 287  
 Choi S, 443  
 Chong JPJ, 734  
 Chong K, 242, 244, 245  
 Chong KL, 255  
 Chong LD, 318, 498, 499  
 Chow CJ, 312, 316, 317, 320  
 Chowrira BM, 119  
 Choy L, 767  
 Chrebet G, 323  
 Christeller JT, 587, 592  
 Christensen AM, 6, 10, 11  
 Christensen T, 309, 311, 312, 314, 319  
 Christerson LB, 380  
 Christian EL, 108  
 Christian JL, 770, 772, 775, 778, 779  
 Christian JK, 186  
 Christophe O, 411, 418  
 Christy M, 725  
 Chrvia JC, 562  
 Chu BCF, 111  
 Chu C, 203  
 Chu FF, 139  
 Chu M-L, 614, 616  
 Chu S, 157, 174  
 Chuah N-H, 136, 150  
 Chuang LS-H, 730, 743  
 Chuang R-Y, 731  
 Chuang TT, 664, 668, 670, 671, 675-79, 682  
 Chui G, 730  
 Chu-LaGraff Q, 387  
 Chun MY, 202, 203, 207, 214, 216, 217  
 Chun RF, 245  
 Chung DW, 731  
 Chung KN, 203  
 Chung N, 657, 658, 667, 668, 676, 678  
 Chung S, 686  
 Chung TD, 89  
 Church WR, 318  
 Churchill MEA, 124  
 Chytil A, 760, 767  
 Ciavarella N, 418  
 Cid VJ, 309  
 CIECHANOVER A, 425-79; 298, 426, 428, 432, 435, 438, 444, 454, 455, 460, 463, 471  
 Cigan AM, 255  
 Cikós T, 640  
 Cinato E, 235  
 Cinek T, 202, 206, 216, 218, 219  
 Ciriacy M, 824  
 Cirino NM, 243  
 Citri Y, 137  
 Citri YV, 137  
 Clairmont CA, 52, 56, 65  
 Clanton D, 13  
 Clapham PR, 17  
 Claret FX, 562  
 Clark AB, 730  
 Clark AD Jr, 19, 20  
 Clark B, 723, 732, 738  
 Clark CC, 616, 623  
 Clark CD, 552, 735, 737  
 Clark DJ, 547, 551, 555  
 Clark EA, xxx  
 Clark IE, 344, 346, 354, 358-60  
 Clark K, 316, 317, 443, 469  
 Clark KL, 777  
 Clark R, 315  
 Clark SH, 633  
 Clark WW, 812  
 Clarke A, 562  
 Clarke AR, 592, 593, 599, 600, 603, 799  
 Clarke LE, 415  
 Clarke MC, 802  
 Clarke PA, 244  
 Clarke PR, 824, 829, 830, 839, 840, 842  
 Clarke S, 249  
 Clark-Lewis I, 17  
 Clarkson WD, 277, 300  
 Clark-Walker GD, 158, 162  
 Claude A, 732, 739  
 Clayman G, 782  
 Clayton DF, 551, 552  
 Clayton RA, 73, 76, 79, 87, 90, 93, 94  
 Cleaver JE, 802  
 Cleland WW, 108, 697, 698, 700, 708  
 Clemas JA, 312, 323  
 Clemens M, 244  
 Clemente R, 217  
 Clements JB, 85, 89  
 Cleveland MG, 249  
 Cleven GC, 411  
 Clever JL, 9, 12  
 Clevers H, 458  
 Cleves AE, 34  
 Clement I, 82, 83  
 Clipstone NA, 297  
 Clore GM, 6, 21, 22  
 Clousard C, 812  
 Clowes AW, 619  
 Clurman BE, 449-51  
 Clyne RK, 742  
 Coates PJ, 730  
 Coates SW, 51  
 Cobon GS, 765  
 Coburn C, 572  
 Cochchi F, 17  
 Cochet C, 493  
 Cochran SP, 797-99, 801  
 Cockcroft S, 492  
 Cocker JH, 452  
 Codina J, 654, 655, 677, 678  
 Cody CW, 511, 512, 515, 517, 525-27, 532  
 Coeffier E, 233  
 Coffman RL, 232, 249  
 Cohen B, 235, 253, 484, 489  
 Cohen EA, 13, 14, 16, 18  
 COHEN FE, 793-819; 219, 795, 799, 801, 805-8, 810-13, 816  
 Cohen IR, 611, 614, 616, 617, 620, 638, 639  
 Cohen LH, 430, 436, 446, 447  
 Cohen LY, 727  
 Cohen O, 246, 247  
 Cohen PTW, 830, 831, 844  
 Cohen RE, 444, 445  
 Cohen RS, 338, 343, 344, 346, 347, 358, 366, 367, 369, 373, 380  
 Cohen SB, 125  
 Cohen SL, 237, 550  
 Cohen SM, 759, 769, 770  
 Cohen-Fix O, 451  
 Cohn M, 108  
 Cohn VH, 799  
 Cohrs RJ, 256  
 Colaco C, 36  
 Colamoni O, 235  
 Colamoni OR, 235, 240, 252  
 Colapietro AM, 656, 675, 678, 679  
 Colavito-Shepanski M, 559  
 Colbran RJ, 844  
 Cole CN, 276, 284-86, 299  
 Cole D, 828  
 Cole GJ, 611, 615, 621, 622  
 Cole JL, 243  
 Cole NB, 534  
 Cole S, 813  
 Coleman D, 562  
 Coleman TR, 726  
 Collard HR, 710  
 Colley KJ, 66  
 Colley NJ, 654, 683  
 Collins F, 757  
 Collins KL, 724, 731, 736-38, 743  
 Collodel G, 675, 678  
 Colman A, 386, 387  
 Colman DR, 354  
 Colombatti A, 404, 412  
 Colon W, 794  
 Colot HV, 137, 138, 288  
 Come JH, 807  
 Comeaux JC, 431  
 Commane MA, 252, 253  
 Condorelli G, 562  
 Condra JH, 16  
 Conese M, 206  
 Conley LH, 139

- Conneally PM, 794  
 Connell CR, 123  
 Connell JE, 381, 382  
 Connelly M, 726  
 Conner J, 89  
 Connolly BA, 105, 112, 115, 121,  
     123–26, 190  
 Conrad E, 104  
 Conrad HE, 52, 61, 62  
 Conrad PA, 204, 210, 213  
 Conway G, 252  
 Conzelmann A, 33, 43, 44  
 Conzelmann S, 620  
 Cooley L, 559  
 Cook JR, 230  
 Cook JS, 758, 762  
 Cook PF, 697, 708  
 Cook RG, 559–61  
 Cook WJ, 443  
 Cooke FT, 486, 490, 498, 502  
 Cooke JP, 779  
 Cooksey K, 765  
 Cooley L, 343, 346  
 Coon SL, 150  
 Cooper CM, 798, 799, 808,  
     812  
 Cooper GM, 468  
 Cooper J, 89  
 Cooper JA, 315  
**COOPERSTOCK RL**, 335–94;  
     356  
 Copeland NG, 445, 783  
 Copeland TD, 845, 846  
 Copeland WC, 724, 736  
 Coram M, 471  
 Corbeil J, 533  
 Corbett AH, 276, 277, 287, 299,  
     534  
 Corbi A, 763  
 Cordes EH, 712  
 Cordier A, 158  
 Corey DR, 104  
 Corey EJ, 443  
 Cori CF, xviii  
 Corino GL, 407  
 Corless C, 445  
 Cormack BP, 522, 523, 529  
 Cormier MJ, 511, 512, 517, 525,  
     526, 532  
 Cornelius HL, 730  
 Cornuet PK, 638, 640, 645  
 Corpus LM, 635, 637  
 Corrado K, 309, 311, 312,  
     314–16, 321  
 Correa J, 435  
 Correa-Bordes J, 450  
 Cortelli P, 796, 813  
 Cortese R, 176  
 Corthésy B, 297  
 Corton J, 830  
 Corton JM, 831, 834, 842, 843  
 Cosstick R, 102, 104, 111, 112,  
     115, 124  
 Costa M, 164  
 Costa T, 654, 659  
 Costell M, 611, 614  
 Cote CA, 366, 370  
 Cote GC, 137, 143, 145  
 Côté J, 551, 552, 555, 561,  
     567–69, 571  
 Cotecchia S, 654, 659, 675, 678,  
     679  
 Cotter R, 805  
 Cotterill S, 724  
 Couchman JR, 610, 611, 614–16,  
     618, 623, 624, 632  
 Couet J, 207, 216, 217  
 Coufal F, 807  
 Coughlin SR, 678  
 Coulter SN, 628, 629  
 Countaway JL, 641  
 Courant NA, 619  
 Courschesne W, 654  
 Courtois SJ, 618  
 Coutavas E, 279, 431  
 Couvillon AD, 498  
 Coux O, 428, 441, 468  
 Coves J, 83  
 Cowan AT, 843  
 Cowan NJ, 586  
 Cowan SW, 663  
 Cowart M, 125  
 Cowburn D, 269, 298, 661  
 Cowles CR, 534  
 Cowles JR, 90  
 Cowman AF, 415  
 Cox GN, 758, 760, 762, 768  
 Cox JH, 468  
 Cox JS, 39  
 Cox KH, 298  
 Cox LS, 730, 743  
 Cox T, 825  
 Cozzolino A, 551, 552  
 Crabb JW, 660, 661, 673  
 Crabtree GR, 297, 496, 568,  
     569  
 Craft CM, 655  
 Craft J, 157, 174, 177  
 Craig AWB, 254  
 Craig EA, 36, 465  
 Craig KL, 429, 437, 448  
 Craigie R, 6, 21, 22, 105  
 Craik CS, 16, 269  
 Craiu A, 469  
 Cramer EM, 399, 401, 402  
 Crameri A, 512, 521, 522,  
     529  
 Cramp WA, 802  
 Crane-Robinson C, 556, 557  
 Crawford DW, 409  
 Crawford N, 311  
 Craxton A, xxx  
 Creanor J, 742  
 Creek KE, 52  
 Cremona O, 206  
 Crespo P, 490  
 Cresswell P, 249, 464, 469  
 Creusot F, 186  
 Crews ST, 139  
 Crimmins DL, 400  
 Crise B, 206  
 Cron P, 833  
 Cross FR, 309, 312, 314, 450,  
     736  
 Cross NC, 246  
 Crossen R, 524  
 Crosthwaite SK, 139, 140  
 Crothers DM, 551–53  
 Crouzet M, 309, 312  
 Crow TJ, 794  
 Crowe JH, 36  
 Crowe LM, 36  
 Croze E, 235, 240  
 Crumpton MJ, 205  
 Cruz M, 405  
 Cruz MA, 408  
 Csala M, 62  
 Csordas A, 555  
 Csorots C, 656  
 Cubert J, 309, 311, 312, 314,  
     319  
 Cubitt AB, 512, 514, 515, 517–19,  
     521–25, 528, 529, 531, 532,  
     534  
 Cucco C, 112  
 Cuddihy AR, 254  
 Cuellar R, 848  
 Cui H, 468  
 Cujec TP, 5, 6  
 Cullen BR, 10, 15, 274, 284, 285,  
     290, 294, 675, 678, 680  
 Cullmann G, 726, 727, 731  
 Culp JS, 19, 20  
 Cummings C, 641  
 Cummins L, 113  
 Cunningham NS, 755, 756  
 Cunningham RP, 189, 191, 192  
 Cunningham TW, 502  
 Curotto JE, 31  
 Curran SC, 87, 90  
 Curriden SA, 778  
 Curtin KD, 137, 143  
 Curtis D, 339, 345, 366, 367, 371,  
     372, 376  
 Curtis MT, 811  
 Cusack S, 108  
 Cushing TD, 115, 119  
 Cushman CD, 101, 113  
 Cuthill S, 139  
 Cutler NS, 495  
 Cutler RE, 845  
 Cvrcova F, 309, 312, 314, 317,  
     320

- Czarnota GJ, 551, 552  
 Czech MP, 486, 491
- D**
- Daaka Y, 662, 664, 665, 685, 686  
 Dabrowski M, 108, 274, 288, 291  
 Dacey DM, 671  
 da Costa LT, 770, 782  
 Da Costa M, 811, 812  
 Da Costa MM, 811  
 Dahan A, 430, 436, 440, 446, 447  
 Dahanukar A, 356, 372, 376, 385  
 Dahlberg JE, 281, 282, 287, 293  
 Dahlberg ME, 107  
 Dahlmann B, 442  
 Dahm SC, 109  
 Dai H, 778  
 Dai JL, 778  
 Dai P, 562  
 Daimon T, 217  
 Dakissis J, 451  
 Dalbies R, 127  
 Dalby B, 348, 356, 365–67, 369, 372  
 Dale L, 386, 387  
 Dale S, 829, 840, 841, 848, 849  
 Dale TC, 236, 238, 241  
 Dalgarno DC, 489  
 Dalton DK, 250  
 Dalton S, 566  
 Damas C, 411  
 Damberger SH, 163  
 D'Ambrosio D, 496  
 Damdimopoulos A, 81  
 D'Andrea AD, 445  
 Daneholt B, 266, 280, 281, 288, 294, 355  
 Dang YL, 157, 175  
 Dangat A, 252  
 Daniel NN, 252  
 Daniel C, 569  
 Daniel K, 678  
 Daniel N, 13  
 Daniel S, 843  
 Daniels CJ, 157, 158  
 Danielson KG, 615, 617, 618, 631, 638–42, 778  
 Danielson PD, 767  
 Danilchik M, 348, 386, 387  
 Dannenberg A, 62  
 Danner S, 670  
 Dannull J, 13  
 Dantzman CL, 112  
 Daopin S, 761  
 Daou M, 470  
 Darke PL, 122  
 Darland DC, 765  
 Darlix JL, 13  
 Darnell JE Jr, 228, 230, 232, 233,
- 236–38, 240, 241, 245, 269, 271, 298, 777  
 Darpino P, 562  
 Darr SC, 157, 158, 172, 173  
 Darzynkiewicz E, 268, 272, 282, 288  
 Das AT, 19  
 Das K, 19, 20  
 Das P, 770, 772, 776, 782  
 Das T, 244  
 Dasch JR, 761  
 da Silva ACR, 604  
 Dasso M, 279, 431  
 Datar KV, 287  
 Datema R, 63  
 Dathan NA, 268  
 Dattagupta N, 551, 552  
 Datto MB, 778  
 Daum G, 31  
 D'Urso G, 742  
 David G, 620  
 David M, 232, 235, 236, 238–41, 252, 253  
 Davidson BE, 104, 122  
 Davie EW, 410, 731  
 Davie JR, 566  
 Davies AA, 205  
 Davies DR, 6, 21, 22, 760, 761  
 Davies EV, 216, 218  
 Davies JA, 256  
 Davies SP, 824, 829–32, 837, 840–43, 845  
 Davis D, 274, 288, 295  
 Davis I, 300, 338, 348, 354, 355, 366, 367, 388  
 Davis JH, 205  
 Davis LI, 267, 279, 289, 290  
 Davis NG, 459  
 Davis NW, 157, 158, 175  
 Davis RH, 100  
 Davis RJ, 218, 457, 461, 779  
 Davis RL, 337  
 Davis RR, 780  
 Davis RW, 30, 45, 312, 317  
 Davisson AJ, 85  
 Davison MD, 825, 826, 831, 832, 839  
 Dawson C, 245  
 Dawson SP, 468  
 Dawson TM, 654, 669, 673, 675–78, 680, 683  
 Day RN, 536  
 De BP, 244  
 Deák F, 412, 629  
 Dean F, 722  
 Dean FB, 724, 725, 727, 728, 730, 733, 743  
 Dean GE, 340, 354  
 Deane R, 274–76, 290, 291  
 Dearmond SJ, 202, 218, 796, 805, 811, 813  
 Deb A, 241  
 DebBurman SK, 663, 665, 666, 677, 678  
 De Blasi A, 655, 657, 658, 668, 670, 671, 674–80, 682, 684  
 de Caestecker MP, 770  
 De Camilli P, 243  
 DeCaprio JA, 562  
 De Castro E, 673  
 DeChiara TM, 623  
 Decker T, 237  
 Deckert M, 213, 214  
 DeClercq E, 65, 110  
 DeCoteau JF, 782  
 de Cuevas M, 343  
 Deere M, 636  
 Deerinck TJ, 361, 364, 534, 541  
 DeFalco D, 763  
 De Fea KA, 804  
 DeFranco DB, 280  
 De Gioia L, 664, 809  
 DeGiorgi F, 515, 525, 528, 534  
 DeGraan PNE, 498  
 DeGrado WF, 672  
 DeGrella RF, 210  
 de Groot PG, 404  
 Degtyarev MY, 668  
 Dehejia A, 770  
 DeHoratius C, 287  
 Deisenhofer J, 189, 586, 600, 641  
 Deiss LP, 246, 247  
 De Jesus-Escobar JM, 765  
 de Jong WW, 411  
 deJonge HR, 65  
 Delagrange S, 522, 524  
 Delahaye-Brown A-M, 137, 139, 142, 143, 145  
 De la Luna S, 269  
 Delaunay N, 9  
 DeLeon DV, 298  
 Delgrave S, 540  
 Delic J, 468  
 Delikat S, 41  
 Dell'Acqua ML, 686  
 Della Rocca GJ, 685  
 Dellingher D, 113  
 Delobel J, 419  
 Delon B, 83  
 Delong RK, 114  
 Delphin C, 277, 279, 431  
 Del Priore V, 285, 286  
 del Rey F, 309, 323  
 Del Sal G, 450  
 De Luca A, 643  
 de Magalhaes-Rocha NM, 40  
 Demaille JG, xxviii  
 DeMaio A, 52  
 De Marco L, 405  
 DeMartino GN, 442, 444, 469  
 Dembinska M, 136  
 Dembinska ME, 140–42, 145

- DeMesquita JF, 41  
 Demetrick DJ, 781, 782  
 Demirdji S, 113  
 Demple B, 189, 193  
 Dempsey MP, 11  
 deMurcia G, 431  
 deMurcia JM, 431  
 Denby KJ, 849  
 Deng C, 246  
 Deng H, 661, 710  
 Denis D, 737, 738  
 Denis M, 139  
 Denison MS, 139  
 Dennehey BK, 312, 318  
 Dennis EA, 38, 205  
 Dennis M, 668  
 de Nobel H, 42, 44  
 Denome SA, 136, 150  
 Dent JA, 418  
 Dent P, 239, 253  
 Denzer AJ, 615, 621, 622  
 Denzler KL, 245  
 DePamphilis ML, 723, 737  
 DePaoli-Roach AA, 656  
 DePaolo LV, 765  
 Der SD, 242, 245, 247, 254, 255,  
     257  
 Derby RJ, 299  
 De Recondo A-M, 742  
 De Reske M, 403  
 Derlon A, 418  
 De Robertis EM, 176, 268, 270,  
     272, 765, 766  
 De Rocquigny H, 13  
 De Rubertis F, 559, 564  
 Dervan PB, 103  
 Derychere F, 380  
 Derynck R, 758, 760, 762, 764,  
     766, 767, 770, 773, 774  
 Desai S, 835, 844  
 Descoteaux A, 52, 59, 60  
 Deshaies RJ, 436, 437, 449  
 Deshler JO, 361, 377  
 Desponds C, 33, 43, 44  
 Dessen A, 6, 18  
 Desseyne J-L, 399, 413  
 Detwiler PB, 671  
 Dueul TF, 493  
 Deutscher MP, 154  
 Deutscher SL, 52, 54, 59  
 Devauchelle G, 461  
 Dever TE, 255  
 Deveraux Q, 442  
 DeVico AL, 17  
 Devine-Gage E, 811  
 De Virgilio C, 36, 37, 309, 311,  
     312, 316-18, 320  
 DeVir MJ, 847  
 Devreotes PN, 217, 498  
 de Vries CJ, 765  
 DeWald DB, 497  
 de Weerd WFC, 202, 207, 214,  
     216, 217  
 de Weger R, 458  
 de Winter JP, 765  
 de Wit J, 429, 467  
 DeWolf WE Jr, 705  
 Deyst KA, 615, 622  
 Dhand R, 486-88, 492  
 Dho S, 435  
 Diacovo T, 408  
 Diamant S, 585  
 Diaz M, 239  
 Diaz-Guerra M, 243  
 di Celle PF, 247  
 Dichtl B, 157, 174  
 Dick LR, 442, 468  
 Dick TP, 249, 469, 470  
 Dickinson AG, 813  
 Dickinson JR, 828  
 Dickinson LK, 339, 343-47, 358,  
     360, 374, 378, 381, 386  
 DICKSON RC, 27-48, 30-32,  
     35-37, 39, 41-44  
 Dickson RM, 528  
 di Clemente N, 755-58, 760, 762,  
     783, 784  
 DiDonato JA, 254, 298, 455  
 Dibdush JR, 678, 679  
 Diebold RJ, 780  
 Diehl JA, 438, 449  
 Diehl-Jones W, 376, 379  
 Diekmann D, 329  
 Dien BS, 87  
 Diener TO, 802  
 Dieterich AE, 553  
 Dietrich CP, 52, 58, 64, 65  
 Dietz ME, 622  
 Dietzen DJ, 203, 204, 206,  
     207  
 Diéval J, 417, 419  
 Diffley JFX, 452, 722  
 DiFrancesco RA, 733  
 Dighe AS, 232, 249  
 DiGiuseppe JA, 455  
 Dignard D, 312, 317  
 Dihlmann S, 275  
 Dijkema R, 415  
 Dikstein R, 563  
 Dill KA, 583, 814  
 Dillon P, 446  
 Diltz CD, xxix  
 Dilworth SM, 268-71, 552  
 DiMarco F, 230  
 Dimitchev A, 496  
 Din S, 725  
 Ding D, 338, 343, 345, 347, 348,  
     356, 358, 363, 367-69, 378,  
     386  
 Ding J, 19, 20  
 Ding JP, 19, 20  
 Dingwall A, 568  
 Dingwall C, 267-71, 276, 277,  
     279, 280  
 Dingwall WS, 812  
 Dini E, 415  
 Dinter-Gottlieb G, 115, 723, 738  
 Diomede L, 809  
 Dion SB, 660, 662, 663  
 Di Pierro F, 247  
 Direnzo A, 100  
 Disatnik MH, 686  
 Disdier M, 402  
 Distel D, 446  
 Ditzel L, 441, 442  
 Divecha N, 482, 484, 488, 496,  
     499  
 Diverse-Pierluissi M, 665, 674,  
     675, 678-80  
 Diviani D, 675, 678  
 Dixon GH, 559  
 Dixon JE, 236  
 Dixon JPC, 532  
 Dixon K, 725, 726  
 Dizhoor AM, 671  
 Djelloul S, 780  
 Djiane J, 461  
 Dlouhy SR, 794  
 Dobbeltin M, 282  
 Dobens LL, 772  
 Dobrowski SF, 779  
 Dobrowsky RT, 41, 42, 202, 207,  
     217  
 Doctor JS, 761  
 Dodd CM, 638  
 Dodd JA, 270  
 Dodge GR, 614, 616, 618  
 Dodson EJ, 189, 193, 490  
 Dodson G, 441, 490  
 Dodson ML, 188, 724  
 Doe CJ, 387  
 Doeg KJ, 627-30  
 Doering TL, 43  
 Doerson C, 157  
 Doherty AJ, 193  
 Doherty DH, 757  
 Dohlmam HG, 660, 661, 675, 686  
 Dohmen RJ, 429, 432  
 Doh-ura K, 811  
 Dokudovskaya SS, 127  
 Dolan JW, 39, 41  
 Dolan L, 457  
 Dolan M, 611, 613  
 Dollard C, 561  
 Dolph PJ, 654, 683  
 Domanski P, 235, 240  
 Domín J, 484, 491, 492  
 Dominguez J, 36, 37  
 Domon M, 731  
 Donahoe PK, 755, 756, 758, 767,  
     768, 783  
 Donahue KM, 378  
 Donahue TF, 255

- Donaldson GK, 591  
 Dong A, 805  
 Dong BH, 243, 254  
 Dong F, 239, 253, 556, 557  
 Dong WH, 278  
 Dong Z, 400, 585  
 Doniach T, 348, 386, 387  
 Donis-Keller H, 157, 158  
 Donlon TA, 411  
 Donne DG, 804, 812  
 Donnelly K, 812  
 Donnelly RJ, 230  
 Donnini C, 828  
 Dontsova O, 125  
 Dontsova OA, 127  
 Donzell WC, 200, 202, 203, 210, 211  
 Doody J, 758–60, 762, 763, 766–71, 773, 774, 777  
 Dopf J, 515  
 Dorer R, 321  
 Dorfman T, 12, 14  
 Doria M, 157, 158, 173  
 Dorland S, 564, 566  
 Dorman G, 121  
 Dorneite I, 725, 736, 737  
 Doudna JA, 105  
 Dougherty N, 493  
 Douglas CM, 323  
 Douglas MR, 498, 502  
 Douglas P, 848, 849  
 Douglas RH, 55  
 Douglass JF, 287  
 Dours-Zimmermann MT, 627, 632  
 Dove SK, 498, 502  
 Dowell SJ, 566  
 Dower WJ, 256  
 Downes CP, 490, 500, 502  
 Downey KM, 730, 731  
 Downey WE Jr, 656  
 Downing AK, 488, 489, 661  
 Downing DT, 30  
 Downing GJ, 487, 495, 496  
 Downs WD, 127  
 Downard J, 488, 762, 763  
 Dowzer C, 312, 316, 446  
 Doye V, 267, 285, 286  
 Doyle D, 202, 218  
 Doyle T, 315  
 Dráber P, 202, 216  
 Dráberová L, 202, 216  
 Drachman DE, 659, 675, 678, 679  
 Draetta GF, 731  
 Drainas D, 157, 173, 174  
 Drapp DA, 44  
 Draves KE, xxx  
 Drazen MH, 674, 675, 678, 684  
 Dreher KL, 640  
 Dressler KA, 28, 36  
 Drewke E, 419  
 Drexler HCA, 468  
 Dreyfuss G, 267, 272, 274–76, 281, 286, 287, 294, 376  
 DRGON T, 307–33; 312, 323, 325  
 DRGONOVA J, 307–33; 312, 323, 325  
 Drickamer K, 628  
 Drriesen HPC, 189, 192  
 Drieber W, 338, 343, 346, 347, 359, 374, 377, 384, 385  
 Driggers PH, 240  
 Driller H, 115  
 Driscoll J, 469  
 Driscoll PC, 489, 661  
 Dritschilo A, 496  
 Droke P, 724, 733  
 Drong RF, 824  
 Drubin DG, 309, 311–13, 315–17, 325, 329  
 Drucker BJ, 489  
 Du X, 405  
 Duarte C, 244  
 Duba D, 743  
 Dubay JW, 284  
 Dubiel W, 469  
 Dubnau J, 385  
 Dubois MF, 245  
 DuBose RA, 675, 678, 679  
 Duckett DR, 114  
 Duckworth BC, 484, 486, 487, 489, 492, 497, 499, 500, 502  
 Duckworth G, 126  
 Ducommun B, 727, 743  
 du Cros DL, 632  
 Duderstadt RE, 84, 91  
 Duggan LJ, 115, 561  
 Dugger D, 655  
 Duggleby HJ, 441  
 Dujon B, 30, 732, 733  
 Duke-Cohan JS, 489, 493  
 Dumais K, 567, 569, 570  
 Dumont JN, 348, 349  
 Dumuis A, 678, 680  
 Duncan AMV, 616  
 Duncan GS, 257  
 Dunham SU, 127  
 Dunlap JC, 136, 139–41, 150  
 Dunlap K, 665, 674, 679, 680  
 Dunn BM, 16  
 Dunn R, 460  
 Dunn SN, 492, 493  
 Dunn T, 31, 40, 41  
 Dunn TM, 31  
 Dunphy WG, 447, 726  
 Dunster NJ, 592  
 Dunstone JR, 75  
 Dupree P, 202, 203, 208  
 Dupuy CG, 122  
 Durán A, 309, 323, 329  
 Durbin JE, 233  
 Durham LJ, 81  
 Durrens P, 311, 312  
 Duriaux SM, 618  
 Dussaucy M, 812  
 Dutly F, 285  
 Dutta A, 725, 726, 730, 733, 743  
 Duval G, 150  
 Duverger E, 269  
 Dvorak AM, 203, 204, 207, 212, 217, 219  
 Dvorak HF, 212, 219  
 Dwivedi P, 101  
 Dyck JRB, 826  
 Dyda F, 6, 21  
 Dyer SL, 674, 675, 678, 684  
 Dynlach BD, 743  
 Dzau VJ, 779  
 Dziadek M, 618  
 Dziel R, 80, 95  
 E  
 Eanes ED, 805  
 Earshaw DJ, 125  
 Eason MG, 659, 675  
 Easterwood TR, 171  
 Eastman C, 137, 140  
 Eastman E, 341, 350  
 Eaton DH, 764  
 Ebara S, 629  
 Ebbets-Reed D, 12  
 Ebeling C, 799  
 Eberhart CG, 376  
 Eberhardt A, 559, 560, 564  
 Ebner K, 51  
 Ebner R, 758, 759, 762, 770  
 Ebralidse KK, 558  
 Eccleston JF, 490  
 Echols H, 724  
 Eck MJ, 488, 490  
 Eckart K, 113  
 Eckenrode VK, 511, 512  
 Eckerskorn C, 534, 724  
 Eckhardt AE, 414  
 Eckhardt M, 51, 52, 59, 60, 64  
 Eckner R, 238, 245, 284, 562  
 ECKSTEIN F, 99–134; 81, 102–6, 108–11, 113, 115, 119, 120, 122, 125, 168  
 Eckstein J, 430  
 Economides AN, 766  
 Edelman AM, 829, 832, 840  
 Edelman ER, 619  
 Eder PS, 157, 158, 174, 175, 274–76, 286, 287, 733  
 Edery I, 137, 139–42, 148, 245  
 Edgar BA, 338, 348, 354  
 Edgington TS, 408  
 Edidin M, 206  
 Edison AM, 31  
 Edlund T, 755, 756  
 Edmondson DG, 561  
 Edwards AM, 725

- Edwards E, 638  
 Egberg N, 420  
 Egea G, 674, 676, 686  
 Egerton M, 529  
 Eggerding FA, 101  
 Eggers M, 249  
 Eggleton P, 627  
 Egner R, 460  
 Eguino A, 486, 490  
 Ehn B, 80  
 Ehrenberg A, 72, 79  
 Ehresmann B, 9, 19  
 Ehresmann C, 9, 19  
 Ehrig T, 523  
 Ehrlich JI, 705  
 Ehrnsperger M, 584  
 Eichelberger M, 469  
 Eichele G, 136, 138, 139, 141  
 Eichholz T, 686  
 Eichstetter I, 617, 638  
 Eickbush TH, 549, 550  
 Eijkelenboom AP, 22  
 Eikenboom JCJ, 412, 417  
 Eisenbeis CF, 256  
 Eisenberg D, 716, 814  
 Eisenberg M, 121  
 Eisenman RN, 566  
 Eisenmann DM, 561  
 Eisenstein E, 590  
 Eisinger M, 620  
 Eisenberg JC, 730  
 Ejchart A, 6  
 Ekberg M, 73, 76, 77, 81, 82, 85,  
     86, 94  
 Eki T, 723, 731, 736, 738  
 Eklund H, 73, 75-77, 79, 82, 83  
 Elangovan B, 562  
 Elce JS, 684  
 Elenius K, 610  
 Elford HL, 88  
 El-Gamal M, 458, 472  
 Elias S, 432  
 Eliasson R, 73, 75, 76, 80, 81, 83,  
     84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 738  
 Elinson RP, 340, 341, 350, 351  
 Elisha Z, 361, 362, 366, 367, 373,  
     376, 377, 388  
 Ella KM, 39, 41  
 Elledge SJ, 88, 89, 246, 450, 739,  
     741  
 Ellenberger TE, 189, 191  
 Ellingson JS, 614  
 Ellington AD, 10, 89, 120  
 Ellington AE, 162, 164  
 Elliot H, 344, 384  
 Elliott T, 442  
 Ellis MC, 140  
 Ellis RJ, 585  
 Ellisman MH, 284, 361, 364, 534  
 Ellison K, 244  
 Ellison V, 727, 728  
 Ellmeier W, 284  
 Elorza MV, 321  
 Elowitz MB, 528, 529, 540  
 Elphick L, 364, 368, 373, 375  
 Elsen JM, 812  
 El-Sherbeini M, 312, 323  
 Elwood PC, 203  
 Emerick AW, 493, 495  
 Emerman M, 18, 19  
 Emerson M, 141  
 Emery IF, 140  
 Emery J, 766  
 Emre SD, 484, 491, 492, 495, 497,  
     503, 534  
 Emsley J, 408  
 End P, 486  
 Endege WO, 431  
 Endemann G, 492, 493, 500  
 Endemann GC, 493  
 Endo K, 253  
 Endo TA, 232, 803, 808  
 Endres-Brooks J, 416  
 Enenkel C, 270  
 Eng FJ, 827, 835  
 Engel A, 266, 585  
 Engel M, 633  
 Engel ME, 767  
 Engelke DR, 154, 157, 158, 162,  
     170, 177  
 Engelman A, 6, 21, 22, 105  
 Engelman JA, 219  
 Engels JW, 112  
 Engelstein M, 467  
 England TE, 102  
 ENGLMEIER L, 265-306  
 Englund G, 11  
 Englund PT, 44  
 Engström Y, 88  
 Enmark E, 81  
 Enomoto T, 734  
 Entian KD, 824, 827, 848  
 Eperon IC, 103, 105  
 Ephrussi A, 339, 343, 344, 346,  
     347, 349, 358, 360, 362, 365,  
     374, 376, 378, 381, 386  
 Epinat JC, 454  
 Eppell SJ, 410  
 Eppenberger HM, 285  
 Epperson DE, 249  
 Eppen K, 770, 771, 774, 782  
 Epstein LM, 109  
 Erdélyi M, 360  
 Erdile LF, 725, 736  
 Erdjument-Bromage H, 455, 486,  
     490, 567, 604, 726, 767  
 Erdmann E, 684  
 Erdmann VA, 109, 155, 165-68,  
     170, 171, 176  
 Erdmann L, 15  
 Eresh S, 778  
 Erhardt P, 468, 629  
 Erickson HP, 403, 411  
 Erickson JR, 827, 828  
 Erickson JW, 16  
 Ericsson LH, 659  
 Eriksson M, 73, 76, 77, 81, 82, 85,  
     86, 94  
 Eriksson S, 88  
 Eritja R, 122  
 Erlanson DA, 124  
 Ernst D, 805  
 Ernst JA, 6, 22  
 Ernst M, 808  
 Ernst RK, 284  
 Errede B, 326  
 Esashi F, 742  
 Esch F, 761, 765  
 Escobedo JA, 484  
 Eshaghpour H, 553  
 Esko JD, 610, 620, 763  
 Esnouf R, 6, 19, 20  
 Espenshade KK, 728  
 Espling E, 743  
 Esposito RE, 566  
 Essen L-O, 600  
 Esteban M, 243, 255  
 Estes K, 214  
 Estevez M, 758, 759, 762  
 Estrada E, 40  
 Estruch F, 827, 833, 835  
 Estupiñán B, 709, 710  
 Etchison JR, 52  
 Erkin LD, 341, 349-51, 360, 361,  
     363, 364, 366, 367, 370, 382  
 Eto Y, 765  
 Etzold T, 206  
 Eulitz M, 846  
 Euskirchen G, 511, 512, 528, 532  
 Evan GI, 566  
 Evangelista M, 312, 316, 317, 320  
 Evans E, 276, 277  
 Evans HJ, 90  
 Evans KO, 122  
 Evans RK, 127  
 Evans RM, 566  
 Evans SA, 636  
 Evans T, 446  
 Evinger M, 239  
 Ewbank JJ, 591  
 Ewen ME, 562  
 Ewer J, 140  
 Exum ST, 659, 675, 678  
 Eyles SJ, 591  
 Eyring HK, 694  
 Eytan E, 430, 436, 444, 446  
 Ezaz-Nikpay K, 121, 189, 191
- F
- Fabre E, 275  
 Facke M, 16

- Factor VM, 764  
 Fahey RC, 696  
 Fairman MP, 724, 725  
 Fajardo O, 206, 213  
 Falck JR, 492  
 Falk G, 420  
 Falk K, 469  
 Falk MM, 529  
 Falkow S, 522, 523, 529  
 Faller DV, 254  
 Fan C-M, 453  
 Fan H, 88  
 Fan JY, 212  
 Fan L, 203, 211  
 Fan M-Y, 618  
 Fan R, 218  
 Fan X, 743  
 Fan YH, 782  
 Fang P, 434, 466  
 Fankhauser C, 44  
 Fanning E, 298, 724, 725, 727,  
     728, 736, 737  
 Fantes PA, 731, 742  
 Farlow MR, 794  
 Farnet CM, 18, 21  
 Farmsworth CC, 312, 317  
 Farquhar MG, 621  
 Farr GW, 604  
 Farrar MA, 229, 232, 247  
 Farr-Jones S, 701, 795, 809  
 Farrow FA, 115  
 Farzan M, 17  
 Fasch EV, 33  
 Fass D, 18  
 Fassler J, 44  
 Fässler R, 629  
 Faulkner R, 559  
 Faure E, 757, 758, 760, 762, 783,  
     784  
 Favre A, 121, 125, 126  
 Favell E, 315  
 Fay PJ, 403  
 Faye G, 731  
 Fayein N, 620  
 Fayet O, 587, 600  
 Fazzio A, 638  
 Fedarko NS, 640  
 Feghali CA, 237  
 Fehling HJ, 469  
 Fehr S, 340, 354  
 Fehr T, 257  
 Feijen A, 765  
 Feinstein E, 246, 247  
 Feistner B, 120  
 Felber BK, 278, 284, 286, 290  
 Feldherr CM, 266, 271, 276, 297  
 Feldman JF, 141  
 Feldman RD, 683  
 Feldman RMR, 437, 449  
 Feldmann H, 244  
 Feldstein PA, 106  
 Felix NJ, 257  
 Fellous M, 235  
 Felsani A, 562  
 Felsenfeld G, 547, 549, 551, 555  
 Femec DA, 702  
 Fen XH, 760  
 Feng GS, 252  
 Feng J, 232  
 Feng L, 255  
 Feng SB, 489  
 Feng X-H, 760, 770, 773, 774  
 Fennie EH, 244  
 Fenteany G, 443, 469  
 FENTON WA, 581-608; 530,  
     585, 588, 590, 599, 601-4  
 Fenyo EM, 16  
 Ferberye G, 119  
 Ferbus D, 256  
 Ferell K, 469  
 Ferentz AE, 124  
 Ferguson B, 312, 318  
 Ferguson EL, 772  
 Ferguson KM, 661, 666  
 Ferguson MA, 44  
 Ferguson SSG, 534, 656, 675,  
     678-80, 685, 686  
 Fernald RD, 150  
 Fernandez CS, 825, 826  
 Fernandez DC, 84, 91  
 Fernandez PA, 468  
 Fernig DG, 620  
 Feron O, 202, 207, 216  
 Ferrand D, 364, 368, 369, 373,  
     375  
 Ferrari M, 724  
 Ferraro P, 86  
 Ferraz JP, 712  
 Ferreira J, 281, 288, 294  
 Ferrer A, 823, 824, 830-32, 839  
 Ferrero I, 828  
 Ferrero-Garcia MA, 51, 61  
 Ferrick D, 257  
 Ferrone M, 683  
 Fersht AR, 590-92  
 Fersko R, 806  
 Ferwerda W, 58, 64  
 Fesik SW, 663  
 Févre-Montagne M, 340  
 Ficarella A, 828  
 Fickenscher H, 245  
 Fidanza JA, 111, 123  
 Fielder K, 206, 211  
 Field CM, 309, 311  
 Fielding CJ, 210, 211  
 Fielding PE, 210, 211  
 Fields A, 386, 387  
 Fields FU, 327  
 Fields S, 827  
 Fien K, 726, 727  
 Fierke CA, 165, 167, 170  
 Fieschi F, 73, 76, 87, 90, 92  
 Fitterick RJ, 795, 806, 810  
 Figari IS, 250  
 Fijnvandraat K, 403, 404  
 Filatov D, 88  
 Filman DJ, 697, 702  
 Filosi N, 733, 741  
 Finbloom DS, 230, 240, 241  
 Finch JT, 106, 109, 164, 176, 549,  
     550  
 Findlay JK, 765  
 Fine A, 618, 778  
 Finegold AA, 312, 317  
 Finegold MJ, 784  
 Finelli AL, 758, 770, 772, 776,  
     782  
 Finger A, 464  
 Fink GR, 279, 309, 314, 317, 431,  
     438, 449  
 Finkel BD, 710  
 Finkelstein FD, 248, 251  
 Finkelstein J, 728  
 Finlay DR, 270  
 Finley D, 441, 469  
 Fiol CJ, 659  
 Fiorentino D, 496  
 Firtel RA, 484, 491, 492, 495  
 Fischer M, 799, 808  
 Fischer P, 31  
 Fischer R, 484  
 Fischer TH, 311  
 Fischer U, 10, 11, 268, 272, 284,  
     285, 290  
 Fischer WH, 284  
 Fischer-Vize JA, 444, 466  
 Fisch AS, 31  
 Fishman DA, 205  
 Fisette PL, 498  
 Fishbein JD, 41, 42  
 Fisher CL, 191  
 Fisher E, 113  
 Fisher JM, 139  
 Fisher LW, 636, 638-40  
 Fisher MA, 697  
 Fisher MT, 604  
 Fisher S, 808  
 Fishman MC, 158  
 Fishman PH, 205  
 Fishman WH, 202, 207  
 Fitch FW, 249  
 Fite D, 615  
 Fitzgerald PMD, 6, 727  
 Fitzgerald-Hayes M, 288  
 Fitzwater T, 120  
 Fiumelli H, 673  
 Fjose A, 385  
 Flaccus A, 633  
 Flach J, 287  
 Flaherty KM, 106, 109, 164, 176  
 Flaherty SM, 288  
 Flanagan CA, 493, 495  
 Flanagan WM, 118, 297

- Flati V, 239, 241, 253, 254, 257  
 Flavell D, 236  
 Flavell DM, 245  
 Flavell RA, 248  
 Flay N, 52  
 Fleischer B, 52, 56  
 Fleischer TC, 567  
 Fleischmajer R, 404  
 Fleischmann RD, 73, 76, 90, 94, 158  
 Fleming MA, 827  
 Flemington EK, 458  
 Flesch IEA, 249  
 Flescher EG, 313  
 Fletcher TM, 557  
 Fletcher RJ, 799  
 Flick JS, 846, 847  
 Flickinger TW, 252, 253  
 Floer M, 291  
 Florentz C, 115  
 Flores-Rozas H, 727, 728, 730, 743  
 Flotow H, 845  
 Floyd-Smith G, 243  
 Floyd-Smith GJ, 244  
 Flynn GC, 512, 514, 530, 532, 539, 584, 592  
 Flytzanis CN, 339, 353  
 Fodor WL, 248  
 Fox VA, 347  
 Foelmer B, 51  
 Fogarty P, 347  
 Foiani M, 724  
 Folkman J, 620  
 Follman H, 76, 90  
 Fondell JD, 563  
 Fontecave M, 73, 75, 76, 79-81, 83, 84, 90, 91, 94  
 Fontenay-Roupie M, 779  
 Fontijn R, 399, 401, 402  
 Foor F, 323  
 Forage RG, 765  
 Forbes DJ, 10, 267, 270  
 Ford CS, 289  
 Ford MD, 619  
 Ford SK, 311, 312  
 Forloni G, 809  
 Formosa T, 735, 737  
 Fornerod M, 267, 274, 288-90, 294, 295  
 Foroud T, 794  
 Fornstell C, 341, 349, 351  
 Forsten KE, 619  
 Forster AC, 162  
 Fortes P, 288  
 Fortkamp E, 552  
 Foskett KJ, 62  
 Foster D, 28, 34, 37, 41, 797-99, 806, 807  
 Foster DC, 202, 208, 213  
 Foster DW, 843  
 Foster GR, 239, 240, 245  
 Foster JD, 812  
 Foster PA, 411  
 Fotedar R, 726, 727  
 Fouchier RAM, 11, 16  
 Foulkes NS, 150  
 Fountoulakis M, 230  
 Fourest-Lievin A, 316, 317  
 Fournier REK, 799  
 Fourrey J-L, 121, 126  
 Fowler M, 684  
 Fowler WE, 403, 411  
 Fowles C, 660  
 Fowlkes DM, 489  
 Fox JW, 614  
 Fox LE, 150  
 Fox P, 212, 219  
 Fox RM, 88  
 Fox RO, 591  
 Fra AM, 203, 207, 212  
 Fraaschin R, 724  
 Francesconi S, 731, 742  
 Franchetti R, 678  
 Franci C, 678  
 Francisco L, 312, 325  
 Francis-Lang H, 355  
 Francke U, 616, 617  
 Franco L, 559, 560  
 Francois J, 36, 37, 824  
 Francois J-C, 111  
 Francois V, 766  
 FRANK DN, 153-80; 162, 164, 168-70, 252  
 Frank R, 6, 730  
 Franke TF, 484  
 Franke WW, 280, 552  
 FRANKEL AD, 1-25; 5, 6, 284  
 Franklin DS, 450  
 Fransen G, 762  
 Fransson L-C, 636  
 Franz T, 429  
 Franzen D, 115  
 Franzén P, 757-59, 762, 768, 769, 783  
 Fransozo G, 298, 454  
 Franzusoff A, 315  
 Frappier L, 725  
 Frasch M, 270  
 Fraser CM, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Fraser H, 813  
 Fraser HG, 813  
 Fraser SE, 526  
 Frederick JP, 778  
 Fredericks ZL, 657, 659, 666, 667, 672, 676, 677  
 Freed EO, 11, 13  
 FREEDMAN NJ, 653-92; 658, 659, 674, 675, 678, 679, 681  
 Freeman BC, 245  
 Freeman K, 559  
 Freemont PS, 189, 192  
 Freese M, 88  
 Freeze HH, 52  
 Frei C, 495  
 Freifelder D, 309  
 Fremau RT, 339, 354  
 French MM, 618  
 Frendewey D, 157, 158, 174  
 Frese M, 243, 244  
 Fressinaud E, 408, 419  
 Fretto LJ, 403, 411  
 Freund GG, 488  
 Freund S, 668, 670  
 Frey AB, 354, 406, 407  
 Frey M, 84, 91  
 Frey MR, 177  
 Frey MW, 122  
 Frey PA, 84  
 Friberg J, 13  
 Frick L, 699  
 Fridell RA, 10, 274, 285, 290, 294  
 Fridmacher V, 773, 777  
 Fried HM, 275, 282  
 Fried LM, 726  
 Fried VA, 484  
 Friedberg EC, 434, 732, 733  
 Frieden C, 699, 707  
 Friedl A, 619  
 Friedlander DR, 633  
 Friedlander G, 218  
 Friedman JM, 19, 20  
 Friedman RA, 119  
 Friedman RL, 240  
 Friel JC, 488  
 Frieser M, 620  
 Frigerio G, 337  
 Frisch B, 140, 148  
 Frisch MJ, 703  
 Frith CD, 794  
 Fritz CC, 10, 290  
 Fritze C, 277  
 Fritz-Wolf K, 300  
 Froehler BC, 118, 121  
 Frohlick S, 65  
 Frohnhofer HG, 337, 374, 377, 378, 384  
 Frommer BR, 31  
 Frömmel K, 441  
 Frontali L, 158  
 Fruman D, 484  
 FRUMAN DA, 481-507, 486  
 Fry MJ, 484, 486, 487, 490, 492, 503  
 Fu D, 31  
 Fu H, 443  
 Fu J, 522, 532  
 Fuchs JA, 86, 87, 90  
 Fuchs M, 592  
 Fuchs SY, 457  
 Fugate RD, 402  
 Fuhrer DK, 252  
 Fujii S, 36

- Fujimoto D, 559  
 Fujimoto T, 203, 207, 217, 408  
 Fujimura Y, 400, 406, 407, 411  
 Fujino I, 339, 354  
 Fujita A, 309, 312  
 Fujita DJ, 489  
 Fujita K, 14  
 Fujita T, 31, 216, 240, 760  
 Fujitani Y, 252  
 Fujiwara D, 289  
 Fujiwara S, 618  
 Fujiwara T, 312, 326  
 Fukada T, 252  
 Fukada Y, 671  
 Fukata Y, 316  
 Fuks Z, 38  
 Fukuda H, 675, 678, 680  
 Fukuda K, 730  
 Fukuda M, 289  
 Fukuda T, 257  
 Fukuhara C, 136, 138, 139, 141  
 Fukui T, 503  
 Fukushima M, 559  
 Fukushima Y, 411  
 Fulceri R, 62  
 Fulcher CA, 411  
 Fullie A, 611  
 Fullin FA, 705  
 Fulop C, 628, 629  
 Funabiki H, 451  
 Funaki M, 486  
 Funderburgh JL, 635-37  
 Funderburgh ML, 635-37  
 Funk JO, 743  
 Furaya F, 585  
 Furie BC, 402  
 Furman PA, 89  
 Fureaux RH, 710  
 Furste JP, 109, 155, 167, 168, 176  
 Furtak K, 590, 599, 601  
 Furuchi T, 339, 354  
 Furuno N, 439  
 Fushman D, 661  
 Futamura M, 782  
 Futcher AB, 437, 439, 449  
 Futcher B, 430, 431, 438, 448  
 Futer O, 827  
 Fynan TM, 780
- G  
 Gaarde WA, 641  
 Gaber RF, 566  
 Gabizon R, 794-99, 802, 805, 807, 808, 812  
 Gable K, 31, 40  
 Gabriel J-M, 795, 806, 808, 810  
 Gabryelski LJ, 16  
 Gabuzda D, 16  
 Gaczynska M, 443, 469  
 Gaddy-Kurten D, 755, 756  
 Gaestel M, 584  
 Gage DA, 848  
 Gagneten S, 532  
 Gahl WA, 65  
 Gaida GM, 733, 741  
 Gaietta GM, 284  
 Gaillard J, 73, 75, 80, 83, 84, 91  
 Gaillard P-H, 560  
 Gait MJ, 89, 101, 106, 109, 115, 119  
 Gaitanaris GA, 515, 517, 521-23, 525  
 Gajdusek DC, 797, 805  
 Gajewski TF, 249  
 Galabru J, 242-45, 255, 256  
 Galan J-M, 435, 460  
 Galardy P, 468  
 Galcheva-Gargova Z, 461  
 Gale MJ Jr, 245  
 Galinka H, 247  
 Galizzi A, 73, 87, 90  
 Galjaard H, 65  
 Galjaard R-J, 434, 466  
 Gall JG, 368, 375  
 Gallagher JT, 610, 619, 620  
 Gallay P, 11, 19  
 Gallinari P, 120, 193  
 Gallione CJ, 764, 783  
 Gallo M, 288  
 Gallo RC, 17  
 Galloway DA, 743  
 Gallwitz D, 559, 560  
 Galova M, 312, 316, 436, 446  
 Gamba D, 724  
 Gambieri C, 288  
 Gambetti P, 808, 809  
 Gamble J, 835, 844  
 Gamble TR, 6, 11, 12  
 Gambini SJ, 19, 20  
 Gamulin V, 157  
 Gandini D, 246  
 Gandon RD, 697  
 Ganem B, 710  
 Ganeshan A, 121  
 Gannon J, 440, 451  
 Gannon JV, 736  
 Ganoth D, 430, 436, 440, 446, 447  
 Gao G, 824-28, 835, 846, 850, 851  
 Gao L, 627, 629  
 Gao L-y, 629, 633  
 Gao X, 254, 455  
 Garbe J, 451  
 Garber RL, 157  
 Garbers DL, 414  
 Garcea RL, 560  
 Garcea NY, 141  
 Garcia BJ, 495  
 Garcia JA, 641  
 Garcia RM, 557  
 Garcia-Cardena G, 202, 207, 217, 218  
 Garcia-Higuera I, 674, 676, 686  
 Garcia-Martinez LF, 5  
 Gardiner K, 153, 156, 157, 172  
 Gardiner KJ, 157, 158, 167, 172  
 Gardner RG, 462  
 Gardziola C, 252  
 Garfein E, 232, 249  
 Gariepy J, 268  
 Garman E, 6, 19, 20  
 Garner CC, 340, 354, 629  
 Garnerone S, 683  
 Garnier L, 461  
 Garosi M, 208  
 Garotta G, 230, 232  
 Garrard WT, 551, 553  
 Garrett S, 31, 32, 41, 42  
 Garriga X, 87  
 Garrigue-Antar L, 782  
 Garrison K, 115, 629  
 Garrity PA, 526  
 Garsky VM, 16  
 Garton AJ, 844  
 Gary R, 730  
 Gary SL, 727, 730  
 Garza S, 636  
 Garzino-Demo A, 17  
 Garza T, 62  
 Gasch A, 191  
 Gasser SM, 559  
 Gasset M, 804, 805, 808  
 Gatzenby AA, 587, 591, 592  
 Gaucher C, 417  
 Gauer S, 620  
 Gaughran JP, 824  
 Gaur RK, 104  
 Gautam M, 622  
 Gautam N, 662  
 Gautheret D, 163  
 Gautreau D, 366, 370  
 Gautschi I, 435  
 Gauzzi MC, 235  
 Gavis ER, 339, 345, 356, 366, 367, 371, 372, 374, 376, 379, 385, 386  
 Gaynor RB, 5  
 Gaza G, 618  
 Ge H, 563  
 Gedvilaita A, 34  
 Geelen MJH, 844  
 Geerkens C, 640  
 Gegenheimer P, 109, 155, 157, 158, 168, 170, 175, 176  
 Geha RS, 431  
 Gehman J, 243  
 Gehring WJ, 385  
 Gehrmann T, 494  
 Geib J, 243  
 Geiduschek EP, 551, 555, 730  
 Geiger JH, 182, 191

- Geisen K, 216  
 Geiser A, 780  
 Geissert D, 766  
 Gekakis N, 137, 139, 142, 143, 145  
 Gelb MH, 312, 317  
 Gelbart WM, 761, 770, 771, 776, 782  
 Gell D, 488, 496  
 Geller SA, 203, 216  
 Gelzer-Bell R, 676  
 Genick UK, 64  
 Gentry LE, 764  
 Georgaki A, 727  
 Georgakopoulos T, 561  
 Georgel PT, 570  
 Georgi LL, 757, 759  
 Georgieva EI, 559, 560, 564  
 Georgopoulos C, 585, 587, 592, 599, 600  
 Gerace L, 270, 271, 276, 277, 279, 431  
 Gerardy-Schahn R, 52, 59, 60, 64  
 Gerdes HH, 521, 534  
 Gerdes M, 562  
 Gerecitano J, 257  
 Gerfen CJ, 75, 77, 81, 82  
 Gergen JP, 339, 348, 354  
 Gerhar J, 348, 386, 387  
 Gerik KJ, 727  
 Gerisch G, 534  
 Gerke V, 203  
 German Z, 202, 203, 207, 217  
 Germroth L, 584  
 Gerold P, 219  
 Gershman LC, 510  
 Gerstberger S, 298, 454  
 Gervaix A, 533  
 Gesemann M, 615, 621, 622  
 Gesmonde J, 782  
 Gespach C, 780  
 Gething MJ, 39  
 Geuze HJ, 61, 214, 464  
 Gewert DR, 233  
 Ghambare RK, 81  
 Ghayur T, 247  
 Ghibaudi E, 809  
 Ghilardi JR, 794  
 Ghirardi M, 445  
 Ghisla S, 511, 524  
 Ghislain M, 446  
 Ghitescu L, 212  
 Ghorpade A, 11  
 Ghosh M, 13  
 Ghosh P, 431  
 Ghosh SK, 243, 453, 455  
 Ghosh-Choudhury G, 618  
 Ghouze F, 239, 240  
 Ghysdael J, 238  
 Giancotti FG, 207, 218  
 Giannini E, 659, 678  
 Gibbons GH, 779  
 Gibbs CJ Jr, 805  
 Gibbs E, 726–28, 730, 731, 743  
 Gibert I, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 86, 87, 90, 93, 94  
 Gibson BG, 511, 525  
 Gibson BW, 805  
 Gibson DM, 823, 829, 842  
 Gibson KJ, 125  
 Gibson TJ, 93  
 Giddings JC, 403  
 Giebultowicz JM, 140  
 Giege R, 108, 115  
 Gielkens ALJ, 812  
 Gierasch L, 586, 600  
 Gierasch LM, 587, 590  
 Giese B, 121  
 Giese N, 257  
 Giintert P, 809  
 Gilbert CS, 233, 238  
 Gilbert DJ, 445  
 Gilbert E, 684  
 Gilbert HR, 707  
 Gilbert IU, 725, 736  
 Gilbert MJ, 464  
 Gilbert W, 252  
 Gildea B, 122  
 Giles AR, 403  
 Gill GN, 493  
 Gill JC, 416  
 Gill N, 120  
 Gill PMW, 703  
 Gillery P, 639  
 Gillespie DE, 344, 379  
 Gillespie JG, 829, 831, 834, 835, 840, 842–44  
 Gillis ME, 663, 677  
 Gilman AF, 203, 216, 217  
 Gilmartin GM, 288  
 Gimeno CJ, 314  
 Giniger E, 344, 346, 359, 360  
 Ginsberg MH, 408  
 Ginsburg D, 411, 417, 418  
 Ginsburg R, 684  
 Gingzburg I, 340, 354, 361, 362, 364, 366, 367, 388  
 Giordano A, 562, 643  
 Giraldo R, 111  
 Giranda VL, 705  
 Girma JP, 405, 408, 411, 419  
 Girshovich AS, 592  
 Gish G, 108, 109, 111, 488  
 Gish GD, 644  
 Gispen WH, 498  
 Gitti RK, 12  
 Giuliano G, 150  
 Gizatullin R, 735, 737  
 Gjetting T, 632  
 Glant TT, 628  
 Glanville RW, 404  
 Glaser CB, 761  
 Glaser JH, 52, 61, 62  
 Glasheen E, 486  
 Glass DJ, 623  
 Glass S, 430, 455  
 Glassstone S, 694  
 Glaven JA, 318  
 Glazer AN, 123, 511  
 Gleason FK, 76, 90, 93  
 Gleizes PE, 764, 765  
 Glenner GG, 805  
 Glenney JR, 200, 210, 216, 219  
 Glenney JR Jr, 203, 216  
 Glick GD, 124, 125  
 Glickman M, 443  
 Gliemann J, 206  
 Glockshuber R, 795, 804, 808, 809, 812  
 Gloss B, 566  
 Glotzer JB, 362, 365  
 Glotzer M, 362, 365, 439, 440, 446, 451  
 Glover DM, 338, 348, 356, 365–67, 369, 372, 743  
 Glotzer JB, 360  
 Gluzman Y, 722  
 Gnagy ME, 672  
 Gocayne JD, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Godec MS, 797  
 Godfrey EW, 622  
 Godsake SF, 349  
 Goehl M, 437, 448, 449, 493  
 Goeddel DV, 230, 254, 455  
 Goetz S, 241, 252  
 Goetsch L, 429, 437, 449  
 Goff SP, 12  
 Goffeau A, 30  
 Goffrini P, 828  
 Goings GE, 203  
 Goiten RK, 712  
 Gold H, 157, 158, 173  
 Gold HA, 157, 173, 174  
 Goldberg AL, 298, 428, 441, 443, 453, 463, 465, 468–70  
 Goldberg H, 778  
 Goldberg MS, 591  
 Goldberg RI, 202  
 Golden BL, 164, 176  
 Golden SS, 136, 150  
 Golderer G, 559, 560, 564  
 Goldfarb DS, 268, 270, 276, 282, 293  
 Goldfarb LG, 811  
 Goldfischer S, 56  
 Goldhammer Y, 799  
 Goldie KN, 585  
 Golding GB, 158, 162  
 Goldman A, xvii  
 Goldman ER, 540  
 Goldmann W, 812  
 Goldsmith P, 655  
 Goldstein AL, 286

- Goldstein B, 397  
 Goldstein EG, 832  
 Goldstein JL, 33, 214, 823, 834,  
     842, 845  
 Goldstein RH, 618, 778  
 Gollan JL, 52, 61, 62  
 Gollob KJ, 232, 249  
 Goloubinoff P, 585, 587, 592  
 Golumbeski GS, 339, 343, 358  
 Gomes XV, 725, 730  
 Gomez J, 655, 657, 678  
 Goncalves J, 16  
 Gönczy P, 376  
 Gonda DK, 431  
 Gonen H, 430, 432, 437, 438, 455  
 Gong F-C, 534  
 Gong L, 431  
 Gong W, 189, 190  
 Gont LK, 766  
 Gonzales E, 309, 311, 312, 314,  
     319  
 Gonzalez C, 117, 119, 338, 348,  
     356  
 Gonzalez FJ, 139  
 Gonzalez I, 341, 354, 362, 363,  
     366, 388  
 González-Reyes A, 344, 355, 384  
 Gonzalez-Rimbau M, 339, 353  
 Good AC, 16  
 Goodchild J, 104  
 Gooding AR, 164, 176  
 Gooding LR, 244  
 Goodman CS, 139  
 Goodman HM, 170  
 Goodman MF, 122, 411, 670  
 Goodman RH, 562  
 Goodman SL, 620  
 Goodzova K, 82  
 Goodwin JT, 124, 125  
 Gopal V, 173  
 Goralić-Schranel M, 560, 564  
 Gorden P, 202, 212, 214  
 Gordenin DA, 733, 741  
 Gordon C, 446  
 Gordon M, 450, 451  
 Gordon RE, 404  
 Gordon VC, 551, 552  
 Gorelick R, 13  
 Gorenstein DG, 113  
 Gorin A, 10  
 Goris J, 40  
 Görlich D, 266, 270, 271, 274,  
     276, 278, 279, 286–89, 291,  
     293–96  
 Gorman JJ, 406, 407  
 Gorne-Tschelikov U, 63  
 Gorodinsky A, 207  
 Gorovsky MA, 559  
 Gosling J, 678  
 Goswami BB, 256  
 Goto K, 494, 495  
 Gotob A, 461  
 Gotoh Y, 312, 326, 779  
 Gott JM, 126  
 Gottlieb D, 31, 32  
 Gottlieb E, 356  
 Gottlieb PA, 115  
 Gottlinger HG, 11–14, 16, 18  
 Gottschling DE, 559–61, 567  
 Goubin F, 727, 743  
 Goud B, 312, 323  
 Goudemand M, 419  
 Goudsmits J, 797  
 Gouillard L, 784  
 Gougos A, 762, 763, 783  
 Goulian M, 731–33, 737, 739  
 Goumans MJ, 765  
 Gounalaki N, 37  
 Gout I, 484, 486, 488–90, 503, 661  
 Govers R, 460  
 Gow NAR, 529  
 Goy MF, 654  
 Graber S, 584  
 Grabher A, 559, 564  
 Grable JC, 182  
 Grachev SA, 558  
 Graf JD, 87, 90  
 Graff D, 113  
 Graff DH, 273  
 Graff JM, 770, 771  
 Gragerov A, 584  
 Graham DJ, 16  
 Graham H, 641, 642  
 Graham K, 244  
 Graham RK, 429  
 Grahame IA, 849  
 Grajkowski A, 105  
 Grallert B, 742  
 Gramm C, 443, 469, 470  
 Gramm CF, 469  
 Grams A, 429  
 Granger JN, 113  
 Grant AO, 684  
 Grant D, 118  
 Grant DS, 620  
 Grant EP, 470  
 Grant PA, 557, 561  
 Grancharova V, 124  
 Granzin J, 189, 190  
 Grasby JA, 105, 115  
 Gräslund A, 72, 74, 79, 82, 83, 86,  
     88  
 Gräsel S, 611, 614, 616, 617, 620  
 Graves DJ, xxv  
 Graves JD, xxx  
 Graves LM, xxix  
 Grawunder U, 247  
 Gray JV, 327  
 Gray TE, 592  
 Gray-Keller MP, 671  
 Graziani A, 484, 493, 500  
 Graziano V, 242  
 Greaves DR, 249  
 Grebenok RJ, 534  
 Grech CH, 113  
 Green CB, 150  
 Green CJ, 171, 172  
 Green DPL, 541  
 Green JB, 115, 119  
 Green LS, 120  
 Green MR, 10, 284, 290, 547, 567,  
     568  
 Green SL, 726  
 Green SR, 39  
 Greenberg GR, 74, 86, 91, 697  
 Greenberg ML, 33  
 Greenberg PD, 464  
 Greenberger JS, 763  
 Greenblatt J, 738  
 Greene PJ, 182  
 Green WC, 269  
 Greengard P, xxxv  
 Greenlund AC, 230, 232, 235  
 Greenstreet TA, 245  
 Greenway A, 15  
 Greider CW, 743  
 Greig A, 812  
 Grein T, 115  
 Greiner R-A, 798  
 Grell E, 387  
 Grellier P, 618  
 Gresser I, 251  
 Gressner AM, 640  
 Grey SJ, 743  
 Grieder NC, 778  
 Griendling KK, 677  
 Grieshaber NA, 619  
 Grieshaber SS, 619  
 Griffin B, 404  
 Griffin J, 340, 354  
 Griffith DL, 761  
 Griffiths AD, 103, 105  
 Grigsby RJ, 202, 207, 217  
 Grilley MM, 31  
 Grimley PM, 240, 241  
 Grimm C, 281, 284  
 Grimm LM, 468  
 Grimm S, 100  
 Grimm SL, 731, 737  
 Grimpe B, 630, 631  
 Grimsby S, 764  
 Grindley NDF, 107  
 Grinstein S, 463  
 Grisanti P, 158  
 Groß M, 591, 604  
 Grobner P, 559, 560, 564  
 Groetrum M, 249, 468–70  
 Groffen AJA, 611  
 Grogg KM, 764, 783  
 Groll M, 441, 442  
 Gronenborn AM, 6, 21, 22  
 Groner B, 252  
 Groom KR, 158, 163

- Groot M, 247, 248  
 Gropper R, 463  
 Gros P, 405  
 Gros R, 683  
 Grosjean H, 287, 288, 290  
 Gross HJ, 102  
 Gross LA, 512, 514, 515, 517-19,  
     521, 523-25, 528, 531, 534  
 Gross-Bellard M, 549  
 Grossé F, 733  
 Grossé R, 685  
 Grossman A, 256  
 Grossman P, 101  
 Grossman S, 238, 245  
 Grosveld G, 290  
 Groth DF, 795-99, 801-8, 812,  
     813  
 Grotjahn L, 105  
 Groudfine M, 449-51  
 Grover J, 629, 630, 638  
 Gruber HE, 842, 843  
 Grubmeyer C, 712  
 Gruenberg J, 210  
 Gruenwald S, 524  
 Grumet M, 633  
 Grunfeld C, 212  
 Grunstein M, 555, 559, 564  
 Grüttner M, 761  
 Gryaznov S, 111, 112  
 Gryaznov SM, 111, 112  
 Grzesiek S, 15  
 Gu CY, 725  
 Gu W, 238, 563, 567  
 Gu Y, 247  
 Gu ZY, 267, 280  
 Guan T, 277, 279, 431  
 Guarante L, 561, 562  
 Guarino LA, 724, 737  
 Guatelli JC, 14  
 Gubler U, 249  
 Guddat U, 285  
 Guermann T, 665, 685  
 Gueguen P, 51, 61  
 Guehmann S, 13  
 Guenther B, 728  
 Guerin M, 127  
 Guerrier D, 784  
 Guerrier-Takada C, 153, 156-58,  
     166, 170-73  
 Guest CR, 122, 194  
 Guichet A, 360  
 Guilherme A, 491  
 Guille MJ, 236  
 Guillen E, 58, 59, 62  
 Guitart X, 683  
 Gulbis JM, 189, 193, 730, 743  
 Gulick J, 681  
 Gum E, 413  
 Gum JR Jr, 413  
 Gumpert RI, 115  
 Gundelfinger ED, 626, 629  
 Gunji S, 289  
 Gunning P, 340, 354  
 Guo A, 461  
 Guo JH, 13  
 Guo WQ, 136  
 Guo YL, 765  
 Guo Z, 118  
 Gupta AP, 110  
 Gupta S, 232, 235, 249  
 Gurdon JB, 268, 341, 351, 352,  
     758  
 Gurevich VV, 655, 666, 669, 673,  
     674, 677  
 Gurney T, 51  
 Gurta V, 532  
 Guruprasad L, 661  
 Guschin D, 232  
 Gustafson ML, 758  
 Gustafsson J-A, 81, 139  
 Gustafsson LE, 202  
 Gustavsson J, 217  
 Gustchina A, 16  
 Gutell RR, 159, 163  
 Guthapfel R, 51, 61  
 Guthrie C, 170, 289  
 Gutierrez AJ, 118  
 Gutkind JS, 490  
 Gutmann C, 673  
 Gutteridge WE, 709  
 Guvakova M, 113  
 Guy J, 512, 529  
 Guyer NB, 237  
 Guzman M, 844
- H
- Ha J, 843  
 Ha SB, 117  
 Haaf T, 431  
 Haarer BK, 311, 312  
 Haas AL, 444, 468  
 Haas ES, 157-61, 164, 165,  
     170-73, 176  
 Haas H, 564  
 Haber JE, 39, 62  
 Haber MT, 503  
 Habuchi O, 52  
 Hacia JG, 103  
 Hackenmiller R, 233  
 Hacker KJ, 730  
 Hackett RH, 241  
 Hacobian N, 614  
 Hadad E, 202, 214, 216  
 Hadala J, 697  
 Hadari T, 437, 444  
 Hadfield C, 137  
 Haebeli P, 115, 119  
 Haenlin M, 380  
 Haerry T, 758, 759, 769,  
     774  
 Hafem E, 484  
 Hafner EW, 706  
 Haga K, 659, 661-64, 670, 671,  
     677, 678, 680  
 Haga T, 659, 661-64, 670, 671,  
     674, 675, 677-80, 796  
 Hagan MK, 254  
 Hagemeier A, 733  
 Hagen SG, 615, 621  
 Haggerty S, 11  
 Hagiwara K, 781, 782  
 Hagiwara M, 562  
 Hagler J, 454, 455  
 Hagman J, 205  
 Hagmar P, 104, 122  
 Haguenauer-Tsapis R, 435, 440,  
     460  
 Hahn BH, 16  
 Hahn KM, 533  
 Hahn RA, 645  
 Hahn S, 182, 191  
 Hahn SA, 770, 782  
 Hahne S, 75, 77, 81, 89  
 Haig DA, 802  
 Haimovitz-Friedman A, 38  
 Hainfeld JF, 585  
 Haire MF, 468  
 Hajdu J, 77, 79  
 Hajduk PJ, 663  
 Häkkinen L, 632, 640  
 Hakomori S, 28, 30, 34  
 Halabian R, 434  
 Haldosen LA, 252  
 Hales KH, 343  
 Haley BE, 127  
 Halford NG, 829, 837  
 Halfter W, 611, 615, 621, 622  
 Halie MR, 202  
 Hall A, 317, 329  
 Hall BD, 170  
 Hall BG, 705  
 Hall ET, 52, 65  
 Hall JC, 136-38, 140-42, 145, 148  
 Hall MN, 269, 312, 318, 325, 495  
 Hall PA, 730  
 Hall RA, 686  
 Hall SM, 454, 677  
 Halladay J, 465  
 Haller O, 243, 244  
 Hallett MB, 206, 216, 218, 219  
 Hallinan T, 62  
 Hallmann R, 620  
 Halme A, 309, 311  
 Halpert I, 632  
 Halsall DJ, 592, 599  
 Halsell SR, 338, 348, 356, 363,  
     367  
 Hamamoto S, 43  
 Hamamoto T, 289  
 Hamatake RK, 723, 730, 732, 738  
 Hamblen M, 137  
 Hamblen-Coyle MJ, 140, 148

- Hamilton FD, 91  
 Hamilton KK, 403  
 Hamilton RA, 681, 684  
 Hamilton TA, 249  
 Hamlin RC, 697, 702  
 Hamm HE, 107  
 Hamm J, 272, 281, 282, 288  
 Hamm ML, 119  
 Hammarskjöld ML, 10, 12, 284  
 Hammel CM, 299  
 Hammer J, 248  
 Hammerling GJ, 62  
 Hammerschmid F, 289, 290  
 Hammond C, 464  
 Hammond DJ, 709  
 Hammond GS, 701  
 Hammond HK, 676  
 Hampton RY, 462  
 Han YL, 252  
 Hanada K, 210  
 Hanai J, 770, 772, 775, 778, 779  
 Hanai N, 243  
 Hanakam F, 534  
 Hanaoka F, 552  
 Hanazawa S, 778  
 Hanck T, 486, 487, 490  
 Hancox EL, 121  
 Handa R, 235  
 Handin RI, 400, 401, 405, 408, 411  
 Handler AM, 149  
 Handler M, 619  
 Hangeland JJ, 104  
 Hankinson O, 139  
 Hanks SK, 658, 833  
 Hanna MM, 127  
 Hannan AJ, 340, 354  
 Hannan LA, 206  
 Hannappel U, 829  
 Hanne A, 104  
 Hannigan GE, 246  
 Hannon GJ, 730, 731, 743, 778  
 Hannun YA, 28, 31, 32, 34–38, 41, 42  
 Hanover JA, 52  
 Hansen EB, 157, 172  
 Hansen FG, 157, 172  
 Hansen JC, 551, 552, 557  
 Hansen WJ, 245  
 Hanson I, 249  
 Hansson GC, 52, 54  
 Hao H, 731  
 Hapgood J, 139  
 Haque J, 254  
 Haque SJ, 236, 238, 239, 241, 253  
 Hara T, 52, 59, 60, 680  
 Harada H, 236, 240, 241, 248, 257  
 Haraguchi T, 808  
 Haralambidis J, 104  
 Harbers K, 429  
 Harbison M, 784  
 Marcus D, 312, 317  
 Hard K, 22  
 Harden TK, 685  
 Harder J, 87, 90, 91, 94  
 Harder T, 203, 210  
 Hardgrave JE, 835  
 HARDIE DG, 821–55; 823, 824, 826–32, 834, 835, 837–44, 850  
 Hardin JA, 157, 174  
 Hardin PE, 136, 140, 141, 148  
 Hardin SH, 727  
 Hard-W-D, 109, 155, 162, 165–68, 170, 171, 176  
 Hardy DM, 414  
 Hardy RW, 654, 683  
 Hardy TA, 824  
 Hargrave PA, 655, 657, 659  
 Hanabu B, 675, 678, 679  
 Haring M, 633  
 Haris PI, 412  
 Harkins HA, 309, 311, 312, 316  
 Harkins RN, 235  
 Harlan JE, 663  
 Harland RM, 755, 756, 765, 770, 771, 773  
 Harmey JH, 202, 218  
 Harmon AC, 848, 849  
 Harootonian AT, 285  
 Harper JR, 643  
 Harper JW, 104, 246, 450, 730, 743  
 Harper K, 618  
 Harper AG, 230, 253  
 Harrington J, 730, 733, 739  
 Harrington JJ, 732, 740  
 Harris BA, 19, 20  
 Harris DA, 207, 208  
 Harris G, 81  
 Harris ME, 109, 127, 163, 164, 168–70, 176  
 Harrison RW, 641  
 Harrison SC, 6, 18, 488, 490  
 Harrison WR, 636  
 Harroch S, 240  
 Harry JB, 743  
 Hart MJ, 315, 400  
 Hart RC, 511, 525, 526, 532  
 Hartig A, 824  
 Hartl F-U, 585, 586, 591, 592, 604  
 Hartley KO, 488, 496  
 Hartmann E, 270, 271, 288, 289, 295  
 Hartmann RK, 109, 155, 162, 165–68, 170, 171, 176, 256  
 Hartsough MT, 779  
 Hartwell LH, 321, 742, 743  
 Hartwig JH, 492, 498  
 Harvey RP, 337, 340, 341, 349, 350, 386, 387  
 Harvey SC, 127, 163, 164, 170, 171, 176  
 Hascall VC, 632, 645  
 Hase WL, 698  
 Hasegawa H, 730  
 Hasek J, 320  
 Haseloff J, 512, 529  
 Haseman JH, 659  
 Hashimoto K, 741, 742  
 Haspel RL, 240, 241  
 Hassel BA, 243, 244  
 Hassell JA, 738  
 Hassell JR, 611, 613–16, 618, 635, 636, 638, 640, 641, 645  
 Hassig CA, 560, 564, 566, 567  
 Hastings JW, 510, 511  
 Hastings WR, 203, 204  
 Hasthe ND, 446  
 Hata A, 759, 760, 769–74, 776–79, 782  
 Hatakeyama S, 430  
 Hatanaka H, 626  
 Hateboer G, 430, 431  
 Hatfull GF, 91  
 Hattori A, 779  
 Hatzubai A, 298, 454, 455  
 Hauber J, 284, 285  
 Haubruck H, 311  
 Haupt Y, 456, 472  
 Haurani FL, 72  
 Hausdorff WP, 655, 657, 675, 676, 685  
 Hauser SC, 52, 61, 62  
 Hausheer FH, 114  
 Hausler A, 56, 58, 64  
 Hausser H, 641, 643  
 Haussman P, 824  
 Hausswirth WW, 512, 529  
 Havin L, 373, 377, 388  
 Hawes BE, 662, 663, 670, 685  
 Hawiger J, 408  
 Hawk PB, xxx  
 Hawker J, 759, 767  
 Hawkins ME, 122  
 Hawkins PT, 502  
 Hawley RG, 522, 532  
 Hawley SA, 824, 827, 828, 830–32, 835, 838, 839, 842, 850  
 Hawrylowicz CM, 250  
 Hawtin RE, 522, 524  
 Haxo FT, 511  
 Hay B, 338, 347, 376, 379, 386  
 Hay CW, 564  
 Hayakawa M, 254, 298, 455  
 Hayashi H, 772, 775, 778, 779  
 Hayashi N, 277, 279  
 Hayer-Hartl MK, 585  
 Hayes BK, 52, 55  
 Hayes JJ, 551, 552, 555–58  
 Hayes SF, 805

- Hays TS, 358  
 Haystead TAJ, 824  
 Hazama M, 761  
 Hazeki O, 490  
 Hazelrigg T, 364, 377, 378  
 He BK, 127  
 He H, 731  
 He WW, 437, 758, 760, 762, 769, 783  
 He ZG, 725, 738  
 Heak D, 31  
 Heard CJ, 732, 733, 737, 739  
 Heard JM, 14  
 Heasman J, 349  
 Heath CV, 299  
 Heaton PA, 104, 111  
 Hebbes TR, 557  
 Hebert DN, 51  
 Hecht A, 559  
 Hecht D, 620  
 Hecht SM, 167, 170, 171  
 Hechberger P, 33  
 Heckel C, 284, 290  
 Hedbom E, 637, 640  
 Hegde AN, 445  
 Hedgecock EM, 437  
 Hedges D, 848  
 Hedrick L, 780-82  
 Heegaard A-M, 638, 639  
 Heemels MT, 469  
 Hegardt FG, 823, 824, 830-32, 839  
 Hegdé J, 378  
 Hegde R, 586, 590, 593  
 Hegde RS, 804  
 Hegde D, 140  
 Hegde DM, 140  
 Hegerl R, 585  
 Hegi S, 673  
 Hehre WJ, 703  
 Heidecker G, 845, 846  
 Heidenreich O, 111  
 Hein MH, 232, 233, 236  
 Heim R, 512, 514, 515, 517-19, 521-25, 528-30, 532, 534-36, 538  
 Heimbach JC, 6  
 Heimer J, 10  
 Heimer R, 644  
 Hein C, 435, 440, 460  
 Heinegård D, 635, 638, 640-43  
 Heino J, 639  
 Heino TI, 343  
 Heintz N, 450  
 Heinzel T, 562, 566, 567  
 Heinzinger NK, 11  
 Heitman J, 495, 496  
 Heit PU, 632  
 Heikman M, 665  
 Helden CH, 757, 759, 760, 764, 765, 768, 769  
 Helene C, 111  
 Helenius A, 51, 61, 213  
 Helenius J, 51, 61  
 Heller H, 429, 432, 436, 440, 444, 446, 447  
 Heller J, 808  
 Hellman U, 73, 74, 76, 80, 81, 86, 87, 90, 92-94  
 Hellmuth K, 464  
 Hellstrand K, 65  
 Hellwig A, 285, 286  
 Helps NR, 830, 831  
 Helsel T, 282  
 Heltianu C, 205  
 Hemler ME, 493  
 Hemmati-Briavilou A, 765, 770-72, 778, 779  
 Hemmu S, 230, 250  
 Hempel J, 635  
 Henchoz S, 559, 564  
 Henderson GB, 104  
 Henderson LE, 6, 13  
 Henderson S, 245  
 Henderson SJ, 585, 588  
 Hendil KB, 442  
 Hendrickson WA, 399, 414  
 Hendrix PC, 461  
 Hendricks W, 250  
 Hendrix RW, 585, 599  
 Hengel H, 249  
 Hengst L, 450  
 Henin N, 842, 843  
 Henis YI, 214, 762, 763, 766  
 Henkel T, 298, 454  
 Henklein P, 271, 289, 441  
 Henning KA, 434  
 Henrichsen LA, 722, 725, 726, 732, 737, 740, 741  
 Henry L, 600  
 Henry M, 287  
 Henry PC, 435  
 Henry SA, 33  
 Henshaw TF, 84, 91  
 Henske A, 204  
 Hepler JR, 203, 216, 217  
 Her LS, 293  
 Heredia A, 640  
 Hereford LM, 269, 275  
 Hering TM, 636  
 Herman PK, 491, 492, 503  
 Hermanowski-Vosatka A, 202  
 Hermes JD, 108, 708  
 Hermodson MA, 843  
 Herms JW, 813  
 Hernandez DJ, 640  
 Hernandez LD, 18  
 Herr AB, 620  
 Herrlich A, 685  
 Herrmann CH, 5, 243  
 Herrmann R, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Herrmann SM, 731  
 Herschberger R, 684  
 Herschlag D, 107, 119, 698, 700  
 Herscovics A, 51  
 Hersh CL, 256  
 Hersfield MS, 707  
 HERSHKO A, 425-79; 426, 428-30, 432, 435, 436, 444, 446, 447  
 Hershko J, 436, 440, 446, 447  
 Herskowitz I, 269, 309, 311, 312, 314-17, 319-21, 327, 341, 354, 362, 388, 450, 567, 569  
 Hersperger E, 467  
 Herth W, 275  
 Hertkorn C, 244  
 Hertz GZ, 163  
 Hertz WM, 489  
 Hervonen H, 203, 216  
 Herzenberg LA, 533  
 Herzing LB, 337  
 Herzog L, 247  
 Hess JH, 249  
 Hess MT, 121  
 Hessel A, 686  
 Hetzer M, 272  
 Heuser AM, 16  
 Heuser JE, 200, 203, 208, 210, 214  
 Hewish DR, 549  
 Heyers W-D, 725  
 Hibi M, 252  
 Hicke BJ, 126  
 Hicke L, 459, 460  
 Hickey MJ, 405  
 Hickey RJ, 735  
 Hickman AB, 6, 21, 22  
 Hickman L, 141  
 Hicks J, 309  
 Hideux S, 784  
 Hieter P, 430, 436, 446, 726  
 Hieter PA, 436  
 Higgins DG, 93, 366, 367  
 Higgins DW, 243  
 Higgins JB, 662, 663, 677  
 Highett MI, 361, 377  
 Higuchi J, 812  
 Higuchi M, 253  
 Higuchi T, 246  
 Hihara T, 312, 324  
 Hijikata M, 270, 271  
 Hijmans EM, 431  
 Hilbert H, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Hildebrand A, 642, 643  
 Hiles ID, 484, 487, 490, 503  
 Hilfinger JM, 74, 86, 91  
 Hill CP, 6, 10, 11, 443  
 Hill CS, 558  
 Hill F, 118  
 Hill RL, 414  
 Hill SJ, 361, 364  
 Hill TM, 115  
 Hiller MM, 464

- Hillery CA, 406  
 Hill-Eubanks DC, 411  
 Hilse K, 244  
 Hilt W, 441  
 Hilz H, 285  
 Himmelreich R, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Himmelsbach M, 289, 290  
 Hincliffe KA, 499  
 Hinck AP, 761  
 Hindges R, 731  
 Hines J, 678  
 Hinkes MT, 610  
 Hinkle PM, 536, 537  
 Hinkley CS, 341, 350  
 Hinrichsen R, 673  
 Hinshaw JE, 243  
 Hinton D, 137  
 Hippen KL, 496  
 Hirai R, 760  
 Hirano H, 312, 326  
 Hirano M, 491  
 Hirano T, 232, 252, 271, 512, 526,  
     532  
 Hiraoka Y, 269, 299  
 Hirata J, 387  
 Hirata M, 232  
 Hirata T, 312, 320  
 Hirobe S, 758  
 Hirsch E, 532  
 HIRSCHBERG CB, 49–69, 51,  
     52, 54, 56–62, 64, 65  
 Hirschberg K, 534  
 Hirschhorn JN, 552  
 Hisaoka T, 404  
 Hiscott J, 254  
 Hishigaki H, 770  
 Hitomi M, 33, 286, 287, 291  
 Hittelman WN, 782  
 Hixson SS, 127  
 Hjortberg K, 88  
 Ho SB, 413  
 Ho SN, 297  
 Ho YK, 845  
 Hoang CP, 528, 530  
 Hobbs J, 81  
 Hobeka AC, 246  
 Hochstrasser M, 428, 429, 440,  
     441, 443–45  
 Hochstrasser RA, 122, 194  
 Hocking AM, 636, 644  
 Hodge S, 512, 529  
 Hodgson JG, 429  
 Hoekstra FA, 36  
 Hoekstra MF, 496  
 Hoessli DC, 206  
 Hoey T, 237, 253, 385  
 Hofer A, 86  
 Hoffbrand AV, 247  
 Hoffman EC, 139  
 Hoffman FM, 761  
 Hoffman LR, 18  
 Hoffman NE, 150  
 Hoffman NG, 489  
 Hoffman RM, 493  
 Hoffmann A, 191, 550, 586  
 Hoffmann I, 246  
 Hofmann F, 458, 459  
 Hofmann K, 245, 431, 437, 448,  
     449, 727  
 Hogan BLM, 755, 756, 780, 783  
 Hogan M, 551, 552  
 Hogenkamp HPC, 75, 90  
 Hoglund S, 12  
 Hogrefe RI, 114  
 Hohn B, 585  
 Hohn T, 585  
 Hol WGJ, 586  
 Holbrook JJ, 592, 599  
 Holden HM, 706  
 Holicky E, 202, 214, 216  
 Holland LZ, 400, 406, 411  
 Holland SJ, 235  
 Hollenberg CP, 312, 325  
 Holler TP, 75, 77, 81  
 Holley SA, 766  
 Hollingsworth MJ, 157, 158, 175  
 Hollingsworth REJ, 560  
 Holloway SL, 451  
 Holm C, 726, 728, 743  
 Holmberg L, 415, 418  
 Holmes DF, 640–42  
 Holmes EC, 734  
 Holmes EW, 707  
 Holmes J, 251  
 Holmgren A, 72, 75–77, 80, 81,  
     87  
 Holness MJ, 835  
 Holtke HJ, 104  
 Holtzschke T, 257  
 Holtzman DM, 808  
 Holtzman MJ, 233  
 Holwill S, 349  
 Holyoak GR, 812  
 Holzenburg A, 266  
 Holzner H, 41  
 Homans SW, 44  
 Hormel P, 366, 367  
 Homemann S, 795, 804, 808, 809,  
     812  
 Hornshaw MP, 813  
 Honda Z, 675, 678  
 Honeycut BS, 244  
 Hong L, 558  
 Hong M, 684  
 Hood LE, 799, 802, 804, 805, 808  
 Hoodless PA, 758–60, 769–71,  
     773, 774, 782  
 Höög C, 436, 446  
 Hoogerbrugge JW, 758, 783  
 Höök M, 636, 644  
 Hooper NM, 202, 207  
 Hoover RL, 210  
 Hop C, 401, 402  
 Hope HR, 203, 217  
 Hope J, 799, 812  
 Hope TJ, 10  
 Hopkins DA, 245  
 Hopkins N, 341, 353, 379, 532  
 Hopkins PB, 123  
 Hoppe E, 668, 670  
 Hopper AK, 276, 277, 284, 288,  
     290, 299, 534  
 Hoque ATMS, 770, 782  
 Horabin JI, 358, 380  
 Horak J, 461  
 Horchar T, 611, 613, 614, 618  
 Horejsí V, 202, 206, 216, 218,  
     219  
 Horenstein BA, 702, 706, 709,  
     710  
 Hori T, 243  
 Horigon TM, 515  
 Horie M, 770  
 Horigan E, 611  
 Hori-i A, 813  
 Horiike S, 781  
 Horinouchi S, 289  
 Horisberger MA, 243, 244  
 Horiuichi J, 561  
 Horiuichi K, 559  
 Horiuichi M, 812  
 Horlein AJ, 566  
 Horn JM, 337  
 Horner T, 202  
 Horovitz A, 593  
 Horton JR, 184–86  
 Horvai AE, 238  
 Horvat R, 212, 214  
 Horvath A, 42–44  
 Horvath CM, 236, 238, 253, 269,  
     298  
 HORWICH AL, 581–608; 530,  
     585, 586, 588, 590–94, 598,  
     599, 601, 603, 604  
 Horwitz J, 551, 552  
 Hosaka T, 486  
 Hosey MM, 659, 660, 663, 665,  
     666, 675, 677, 678, 680  
 Hoshino M, 52, 59, 60  
 Hosie DL, 812  
 Hosobuchi M, 43  
 Hosokawa K, 758, 760, 762  
 Höss A, 736  
 Hottiger T, 36, 37  
 Hou D, 461  
 Hou DX, 562  
 Hou HJ, 566, 567  
 Hou WM, 487, 489  
 Hou Y, 206  
 Houdijk WP, 404  
 Hough RF, 197  
 House C, 824, 825, 827, 828, 835,  
     846, 850, 851

- House CM, 824, 841  
 Housewear M, 6, 12  
 Hovanessian AG, 243, 245, 246,  
 255, 256  
 Howard BH, 562, 563  
 Howard JC, 247, 248  
 Howe DJ, 760, 762, 768, 769,  
 778  
 Howe JR, 534  
 Howe PH, 779  
 Howell EA, 726, 728  
 Howell ML, 340, 354, 743  
 Howley PM, 430, 431, 434, 451,  
 455  
 Hoyer LW, 397, 405  
 Hoyle MN, 141  
 Hruban RH, 782  
 Hsiao K, 247, 794  
 Hsiao KK, 796, 811  
 Hsiao CWM, 461  
 Hsieh C-M, 431  
 Hsieh C-S, 249  
 Hsiou Y, 19, 20  
 Hsu GW, 253  
 Hsu K-C, 461  
 Hsuan JJ, 499  
 Hsueh A, 755, 756, 765  
 Hu J-S, 15  
 Hu MCT, 780  
 Hu P, 484  
 Hu SH, 191  
 Huang A, 104  
 Huang C-H, 734  
 Huang CY, 82, 203, 216, 217  
 Huang D, 824  
 Huang E, 458, 472  
 Huang H-C, 777  
 Huang JC, 110, 452  
 Huang LHT, 269, 298, 722, 732,  
 733, 737, 739, 740  
 Huang M, 13  
 Huang RS, 502  
 Huang S, 241, 247, 249, 250  
 Huang T, 118  
 Huang Y, 13, 19, 104, 120, 444,  
 466  
 Huang ZJ, 139, 143, 795, 799,  
 806, 807, 810  
 Hubbard EJA, 824, 827, 828, 835,  
 847  
 Hubberstey AV, 327  
 Huber J, 10, 285, 286  
 Huber JL, 848  
 Huber R, 441, 442  
 Huber SC, 848, 849  
 Hübscher U, 724, 726, 727,  
 730-32, 735, 743  
 Huch F, 63  
 Huddleston MJ, 673  
 Hudson D, 284  
 Hudson JB, 772  
 Hudson JW, 340, 350  
 Huen D, 245  
 Huet J, 733  
 Huffaker TC, 79, 88  
 Huggins GS, 431  
 Hughes AR, 685  
 Hughes DA, 731  
 Hughes EA, 464, 469  
 Hughes KT, 486, 502  
 Hughes RJ, 657  
 Hughes SH, 19, 20  
 Hughes TE, 534  
 Hughes TR, 744  
 Hugunin M, 247  
 Huh C-G, 780  
 Huhtala P, 644  
 Hui KY, 488  
 Hubregtse JM, 430, 434, 455  
 Huizinga BN, 112  
 Huizinga EG, 405  
 Hulskamp M, 385  
 Humbert C, 731  
 Hummel K, 33  
 Humphries DE, 610  
 Hunig T, 14  
 Hunt DA, 158  
 Hunt JF, 886, 600  
 Hunt T, 440, 446, 448, 451,  
 743  
 Hunter AS, 585, 588, 592  
 Hunter DD, 614, 616  
 Hunter E, 284  
 Hunter N, 812  
 Hunter SM, 532  
 Hunter T, 252, 283, 285, 658  
 Hunter-Ensor M, 136, 137, 142,  
 144-46, 148  
 Huppa JB, 463  
 Hurley JB, 670, 671  
 Hursh DA, 298  
 Hurt E, 267  
 Hurt EC, 275  
 Hurwitz J, 722-28, 730-33, 736,  
 738, 739, 743  
 Huse M, 15  
 Husimi Y, 102  
 Huskey WP, 702  
 Hussey CV, 397  
 Hussi P, 244  
 Hustedt EJ, 123  
 Huston RB, xxiv  
 Huston S, 250  
 Huther CA, 835, 843, 844  
 Huttenlocher A, 644  
 Huttner WB, 411  
 Huxley CM, 250  
 Huylebroeck D, 758, 762, 765  
 Huynh TV, 783  
 Hyams JS, 269  
 Hynes G, 586  
 Hynes JB, 213  
 Hynes JT, 698  
 Hyvonen M, 661, 666  
 I  
 Iacovelli L, 678  
 Ian H-I, 730, 743  
 Iavarone A, 778  
 Ichijo H, 757-59, 762, 764, 765,  
 767-69, 783  
 Ichikawa K, 767  
 Ichinose H, 569  
 Ide C, 207  
 Lemura S, 762  
 Igarashi K, 230, 232, 241  
 Igarashi K-I, 241  
 Igloi G, 104, 111  
 Ignatz RA, 762, 763, 769  
 Ihida K, 204, 215  
 Ihle JN, 228, 245, 271  
 Iida H, 293, 294  
 Iida K, 532  
 Izuka R, 808  
 Ikawa M, 532  
 Ikeda E, 493  
 Ikeda S, 730  
 Ikeda T, 812  
 Ikeda Y, 407  
 Ikegaya K, 643  
 Ikemura T, 154, 156, 157  
 Ikeuchi T, 104  
 Ikonen E, 43, 209, 210  
 Ikura M, 550  
 Ilangumaran S, 206  
 Iliakis G, 726  
 Ilsley DD, 65  
 Ilson DH, 256  
 Imai BS, 557  
 Imai E, 643  
 Imai J, 312, 328  
 Imajou S, 730  
 Imam AMA, 236, 241  
 Imamoto N, 270, 271, 280, 293  
 Imamura H, 312, 316, 320, 324  
 Imamura T, 620, 758, 760, 762,  
 767, 768, 770-72, 774-76,  
 778, 779  
 Imani F, 244  
 Imbalzano AN, 547, 567, 568,  
 570, 573  
 Imbalzano M, 138  
 Imbeaud S, 784  
 Imbert V, 298  
 Impellizzeri KJ, 730  
 Improta T, 239, 253  
 Imreh S, 471  
 Inada Y, 404  
 Inagaki FM, 626  
 Inagaki Y, 778  
 Inbal B, 247

- Inger D, 620  
 Ingebrigtsen TS, 829  
 Ingemarsson R, 82  
 Ingham PW, 338, 348, 354  
 Ingles CJ, 725, 738  
 Inglese J, 67, 655, 657, 658, 662,  
     663, 665, 667-70, 673-81,  
     683  
 Innis MA, 311, 315  
 Inokuchi H, 157  
 Inokuchi K, 445  
 Inoue A, 559, 560  
 Inoue S, 61  
 Inoue SB, 312, 323, 324, 326  
 Inoue Y, 61, 218  
 Inouye C, 564  
 Inouye S, 511, 512, 526, 530, 532  
 Insel PA, 657, 676  
 Inukai K, 486  
 Ioffe E, 65  
 Iovannisci DM, 101  
 Iovine MK, 295  
 IOZZO RV, 609-52; 610, 611,  
     614-21, 623, 624, 627,  
     630-32, 636, 638, 640, 644  
 Iratni R, 567  
 Irie K, 312, 326, 779  
 Irish V, 385  
 Irniger S, 436, 446, 448  
 Irons GP, 657, 675, 685  
 Iruela-Arispe ML, 644  
 Irvine RF, 482, 484, 486, 499, 502  
 Isaacs A, 241  
 Isacoff EY, 534  
 Isaka Y, 19, 643  
 Isakoff SJ, 207, 218  
 Ish-Horowicz D, 338, 348, 354,  
     355, 366, 367, 388  
 Ishiai M, 725  
 Ishida I, 243  
 Ishida N, 52, 59, 60  
 Ishiguro N, 812  
 Ishihama A, 243  
 Ishihara H, 496, 497  
 Ishihara M, 257  
 Ishii K, 448, 675, 678, 679  
 Ishii M, 675, 678, 679  
 Ishii N, 585  
 Ishikawa T, 435, 758, 760, 762  
 Ishimi Y, 552, 732, 734, 735, 739  
 Ishisaki A, 771, 774, 776  
 Isobe T, 404  
 Isogai Z, 632  
 Israel A, 438, 453, 454  
 Ito K, 624, 627  
 Ito M, 316  
 Ito T, 567, 569, 570  
 Itoh K, 532  
 Itsukaichi T, 137, 141, 142, 148  
 Itzhaki LS, 590  
 Ivanov D, 5
- Ivessa AS, 33  
 Iwahara S, 52, 55, 59  
 Iwahashi H, 36  
 Iwai S, 183, 184, 188, 195  
 Iwamoto S, 415  
 Iwanaga R, 781  
 Izaurralde E, 269, 276, 278, 281,  
     282, 284, 286-91, 293-96  
 Izba MG, 547  
 Izotova LS, 230, 232  
 Izumi T, 675, 678  
 J  
 Jaber M, 682  
 Jack WE, 189, 190  
 Jackie H, 360, 385  
 Jackowski S, 33  
 Jackson CL, 321  
 Jackson DB, 778  
 Jackson FR, 137, 138, 143, 145  
 Jackson GS, 592, 599  
 Jackson MR, 66  
 Jackson PD, 766  
 Jackson PK, 743  
 Jackson RJ, 367  
 Jackson TR, 486, 490, 502  
 Jackson V, 559, 560  
 Jacobo-Molina A, 19, 20  
 Jacobs BL, 244, 245  
 Jacobs E, 286, 291  
 Jacobson BA, 87  
 Jacobson BS, 203, 204, 217  
 Jacobson K, 206  
 Jacobson NG, 249  
 Jacovina AT, 218  
 Jacquart M, 440  
 Jacquier A, 106  
 Jacquier AC, 137  
 Jaeger JA, 114  
 Jaeger L, 164  
 Jaenisch R, 585, 592  
 Jaenisch R, 429  
 Jaffe AB, 16  
 Jaffe EA, 397  
 Jaffe EK, 108  
 Jaffe H, 487, 495, 805  
 Jaffrezou JP, 38  
 Jager J, 20  
 Jagow RH, 696  
 Jagus R, 245, 254, 255  
 Jakobs KH, 28  
 Jaksche H, 289, 290  
 Jakubowski ML, 618  
 Jalink K, 686  
 Jalakanen M, 610  
 Jamal J, 778  
 James BD, 158  
 James GL, 202, 203, 216  
 James M, 655, 657  
 James TL, 114, 795, 804, 809, 812  
 Jameson SC, 468  
 Jamison CF, 140-42, 148  
 Jan LY, 338, 344, 346, 347, 354,  
     358-60, 376, 379, 386-88  
 Jan YN, 338, 344, 346, 347, 354,  
     358-60, 376, 379, 386-88  
 Jang JC, 849  
 Janknecht R, 562  
 Jankowska M, 288  
 Janney PA, 498  
 Janosch P, 846  
 Jansen G, 213  
 Jansen R-P, 312, 316, 341, 354,  
     362, 363, 366, 388  
 Janssen H, 399, 401, 402  
 Janssen O, 489, 493  
 Jantsch M, 368, 375  
 Jap B, 442  
 Jarett L, 202  
 Jaromolowski A, 282, 284, 286-88  
 Jarnik M, 266  
 Jarett JA, 764  
 Järveläinen HT, 632, 644  
 Jarvis TC, 119  
 Jarvis WD, 37, 39  
 Jaspers SR, 486  
 Jaster R, 445  
 Jaworsky DE, 669, 675, 676, 678,  
     680, 683  
 Jay DG, 541  
 Jayanthi GP, 157, 173  
 Jayaram B, 127  
 Jayasena SD, 120  
 Jean D, 309, 312, 314  
 Jeang KT, 284  
 Jeanny JC, 620  
 Jeanteur P, 733  
 Jeanthon C, 73, 80, 86, 90, 93  
 Jeffers M, 461  
 Jefferson B, 614  
 Jeffery WR, 338, 352, 353, 357,  
     363, 382  
 Jeffrey PL, 340, 354  
 Jellinek D, 120  
 Jemmerson R, 202, 207  
 Jen-Jacobson L, 105, 115  
 Jenckle WP, 701  
 Jenkins GH, 498  
 Jenkins GM, 31, 32  
 Jenkins NA, 783  
 Jenkins TM, 6, 21  
 Jennings S, 120  
 Jeno P, 37  
 Jensen JP, 430, 461  
 Jensen TJ, 463  
 Jentsch S, 429-31, 437, 448  
 Jeoung Y-H, 109  
 Jernigan RL, 115  
 Jessell TM, 755, 756  
 Jette L, 9, 12

- Jewell-Motz EA, 678, 681  
 Ji XW, 685  
 Jiang R, 827-29, 835, 836, 839  
 Jiang W, 431  
 Jiang YG, 731  
 Jiang Y-H, 434, 466  
 Jiang YQ, 732, 738  
 Jiang YW, 328  
 Jian HY, 241, 252  
 Jildevik I, 88  
 Jimenez V, 113  
 Jin L, 620  
 Jinks T, 287  
 Jiricny J, 120, 193  
 Jirkowski GF, 340, 354  
 Joachimiak A, 585, 586, 588, 590, 593  
 Joazeiro CA, 658  
 Joggerst B, 207, 213, 214, 219  
 Johansson E, 88  
 Johansson S-A, 397, 620  
 John J, 235, 236, 240  
 Johnsen R, 759  
 Johnson AD, 445, 846  
 Johnson AE, 364  
 Johnson AL, 723, 732, 738  
 Johnson BG, 703  
 Johnson CA, 213  
 Johnson CH, 136, 150  
 Johnson DL, 312, 315, 317, 318  
 Johnson DR, 249  
 Johnson DW, 764, 783  
 Johnson FH, 510, 515  
 Johnson G, 245  
 Johnson GL, 660, 673  
 Johnson HM, 246  
 Johnson JC, 52, 61, 62, 636  
 Johnson JL, 36  
 Johnson JS, 312, 323  
 Johnson KA, 136, 141, 773, 778  
 Johnson LM, 559  
 Johnson LN, 832, 833  
 Johnson MK, 84, 91  
 Johnson RE, 733  
 Johnson RS, 659  
 Johnson SL, 429, 437, 449  
 Johnston CL, 329  
 Johnston DS, 344, 355, 384  
 Johnston GC, 735, 737  
 Johnston LH, 723, 732, 738  
 Johnston MI, 81, 824, 827, 828, 838, 846, 847  
 Johnston SC, 443  
 Jolicoeur P, 533  
 Jolion A, 203  
 Jolly ER, 283, 298  
 Jones BCNM, 112  
 Jones C, 737, 738  
 Jones DD, 30, 34, 560  
 Jones DL, 743  
 Jones DR, 217  
 Jones GD, 184-86  
 Jones HD, 309, 312  
 Jones KA, 4, 5  
 Jones ME, 468  
 Jones PA, 186, 247  
 Jones SN, 456, 472  
 Jones TA, 663  
 Jones TL, 668  
 Jones TR, 61, 464  
 Jones WK, 681  
 Jones Y, 19, 20  
 Jongens TA, 338, 347, 386  
 Jonsson Z, 727  
 Jonsson ZO, 730  
 Jordano JL, 550  
**JORDAN A.** 71-98, 73, 74, 76, 79-81, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92-94  
 Jorgensen KE, 206  
 Jorieux S, 419  
 Jörnwall H, 87, 90, 94, 758  
 Jorpes E, 397  
 Jortkka M, 640  
 Joseph SJ, 619  
 Joseph SK, 461  
 Josso N, 755, 756, 783, 784  
 Jouanguy E, 250  
 Journet AM, 402  
 Jovin TM, 535  
 Jovine L, 724  
 Joyce CM, 107  
 Joyce M, 498  
 Jozwiak ML, 406  
 Ju JY, 123  
 Ju Y, 270  
 Juan L-J, 551, 554, 556  
 Juan Y-L, 452  
 Judd B, 137  
 Judd SR, 312, 317  
 Judis L, 557  
 Julian J, 618  
 Julian N, 13  
 Jung M, 496  
 Jung S, 454, 455  
 Junker E, 633  
 Jürgens R, 397  
 Just W, 638-40  
 Justesen J, 256
- K**
- Kaback HR, 64  
 Kabsch W, 300  
 Kadereit S, 242, 254, 257  
 Kadler KE, 640-42  
 Kadokawa Y, 241  
 Kadonaga JT, 551, 555, 560, 567, 569-71  
 Kadosh D, 559, 564, 566  
 Kadowaki T, 286, 291, 293  
 Kaduk C, 63  
 Kaether C, 521, 534  
 Kaffman A, 283, 298  
 Kahana E, 794  
 Kahana J, 522, 523  
 Kahari V-M, 631, 632, 639, 640  
 Kahle D, 171  
 Kahn A, 784  
 Kahn CR, 486  
 Kahn ES, 559  
 Kahn TW, 529  
 Kaiden A, 61  
**KAIN SR.** 512, 515, 517, 519, 521-23, 526-29, 532, 533  
 Kainulainen V, 640  
 Kaiser P, 430  
 Kai-Uwe GD, 812  
 Kalafatis M, 405  
 Kalafus D, 238  
 Kalchman MA, 429  
 Kalderon D, 268, 344  
 Kalis B, 639  
 Kallal L, 312, 317  
 Kallenbach E, 266, 271, 276  
**KALLIO K.** 515, 517, 518, 523-25, 531, 534  
 Kallunki P, 614  
 Kalpaxis DL, 157, 173  
 Kalthoff H, 640  
 Kamada Y, 312, 326, 327  
 Kamakaka RT, 560  
 Kambach C, 273, 275  
 Kambadur R, 243  
 Kamei T, 312, 320  
 Kamei Y, 562, 567  
 Kamen BA, 200, 202, 204, 206-8, 210, 212-15, 219  
 Kameyama K, 659, 661, 664, 671, 674, 675, 677-80  
 Kameyama T, 312, 324  
 Kamabayashi C, 42  
 Kamijo R, 257  
 Kamine J, 562  
 Kamitani T, 431  
 Kamo I, 644  
 Kamoshida Y, 772, 778, 779  
 Kampinga J, 36  
 Kaname S, 763  
 Kanazawa M, 534  
 Kanda A, 486  
 Kandel ER, 339, 354, 366  
 Kandels-Lewis S, 279  
 Kandler O, 153, 154  
 Kane B, 13  
 Kaneda Y, 643  
 Kaneko H, 781  
 Kaneko K, 219, 795, 798, 799, 807-9, 812  
 Kaneko T, 90, 93  
 Kang MS, 322, 329  
 Kang S-H, 111

- Kangawa K, 288  
 Kanno Y, 257  
 Kantor J, 299  
 Kantrowitz N, 684  
 Kanwar YS, 618, 621  
 Kanzaki T, 764  
 Kao H-Y, 566, 567  
 Kao WH, 430  
 Kapeller R, 489, 493  
 Kaplan AH, 15, 16  
 Kaplan DH, 230, 492, 493  
 Kaplan DR, 484  
 Kaplan MR, 210  
 Kaplan MW, 660, 661  
 Kaplan AI, 767  
 Kaplan T, 440  
 Kapoor R, 615, 623  
 Kappes JC, 16  
 Kaptein R, 22  
 Karczewski MK, 16  
 Karin M, 254, 298, 455  
 Karlén-McGinnies M, 344, 346, 380  
 Karlsson K-A, 28  
 Karlsson M, 75, 77, 81, 82  
 Karlström O, 89  
 Karn J, 5, 10  
 Karnitz LM, 489  
 Karnovsky MJ, 210, 619  
 Karolak LA, 36  
 Karpeisky AM, 117, 119  
 Karpova TS, 315  
 Karr TL, 347  
 Karsenty G, 618, 778  
 Kartenebeck J, 213  
 Karthikayen L, 628, 633  
 Karupiah G, 244  
 Karwowski B, 105  
 Kasahara K, 404  
 Kacsak RJ, 806  
 Kashi Y, 590, 599, 601, 604  
 Kashiwagi T, 183, 184, 188, 195  
 Kashiwazaki Y, 236  
 Kasinath BS, 618  
 Kasper KC, 797  
 Kasperk E, 443, 444  
 Kassavetis GA, 730  
 Kastan MB, 726  
 Kasten MM, 564, 566  
 Kastner B, 272  
 Katada T, 203, 490, 734  
 Katagai T, 309, 312  
 Katagiri H, 486, 496, 497  
 Katamine S, 798  
 Kataoka N, 274, 276, 287, 288  
 Katherle B, 81  
 Kati WM, 707  
 Kato H, 569  
 Kato M, 189, 191, 610  
 Kato Y, 632  
 Katsis F, 824, 841  
 Katsumata K, 590  
 Katz FN, 51  
 Katz RA, 19-21  
 Katz MG, 242, 245, 255  
 Kaufman J, 15  
 Kaufman PD, 560  
 Kaufman RJ, 39, 399-401  
 Kaufmann G, 723, 732, 738  
 Kaufmann I, 824  
 Kaung G, 463  
 Kauppi B, 77, 79  
 Kavanaugh WM, 484  
 Kavli B, 183, 184, 187, 188  
 Kawabata M, 760, 766, 767, 771, 774, 776  
 Kawai G, 102  
 Kawakami K, 341, 353, 379  
 Kawakami T, 257, 668  
 Kawakami Y, 668  
 Kawakita M, 52, 59  
 Kawamura S, 673  
 Kawamamu C, 675, 678, 680  
 Kawasaki T, 31, 407  
 Kawasaki Y, 726  
 Kawate T, 120  
 Kawazoe U, 415  
 Kay GF, 337  
 Kay J, 16  
 Kay SA, 136, 139-42, 148, 150, 536  
 Kayne PS, 559  
 Kazantsev AV, 127, 163, 164, 170, 176  
 Kazaz A, 456, 472  
 Kazuko SG, 778  
 Ke Y, 620, 781, 782  
 Kean JM, 114  
 Kearns AE, 52  
 Kearns BG, 34  
 Kearsey JM, 730  
 Kearsey SE, 734  
 Keating TA, 124  
 Keck PC, 761  
 Keegan AD, 253  
 Keegan LP, 269  
 Keenan TW, 51, 52  
 Keene JD, 273  
 Keeton MR, 778  
 Kehne A, 115  
 Keith CT, 496, 767  
 Keith JM, 803  
 Keith K, 772  
 Keith ML, 823  
 Kekuda R, 157, 174, 175  
 Keleher CA, 846  
 Keleher DJ, 660, 673  
 Keller CF, 119  
 Keller GA, 206  
 Keller H, 686  
 Keller R, 348, 386, 387  
 Keller W, 12, 120  
 Kelley AC, 10  
 Kelley RL, 380  
 Kelley RT, 619  
 Kellner R, 203, 206, 210  
 Kelly A, 249, 442  
 Kelly E, 678  
 Kelly JW, 794  
 Kelly KL, 488  
 Kelly OG, 765  
 Kelly RA, 202, 207, 216  
 Kelly TJ, 722-26, 731, 736-38, 742  
 Kelman Z, 730, 731, 743  
 Kelman DN, 560  
 Kemler R, 439, 457  
 Kemp BE, 835  
 Kemp D, 112  
 Kempner E, 52, 56, 58, 59, 62, 795, 798  
 Kenaga L, 805  
 Kennedy EP, xxiv  
 Kennedy ME, 668  
 Kenny MK, 725, 732, 743  
 Kent HM, 277, 300  
 Kent NA, 566  
 Kent SBH, 798, 799, 802, 808  
 Kerka T, 14  
 Kerlavage AR, 90  
 Kermode JC, 411  
 Kern D, 108  
 Kern SE, 782  
 KERR IM, 227-64; 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240-45, 253, 256, 298  
 Kerr K, 356, 359, 366, 368, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378, 385, 386  
 Kerr LD, 778  
 Kertner N, 463  
 Keshav KE, 725  
 Keshav S, 250  
 Keski-Oja J, 764, 765  
 Kessebohm K, 683  
 Kessel M, 585  
 Kessler JA, 755, 756, 780, 783  
 Kessler N, 560  
 Ketley JM, 219  
 Kettner CA, 701  
 Keuhn L, 249  
 Key SK, 618  
 Khaled Z, 113  
 Khamnei S, 243  
 Kharbanda SM, 252  
 Khaspekov G, 247  
 Khatchikian G, 707  
 Khavari PA, 567-69  
 Kho C-J, 431  
 Khodadadi A, 115, 119  
 Khorchid A, 13, 19  
 Khwaja A, 488  
 Kida H, 782  
 Kidd M, 805

- Kiefer F, 256  
 Kieff E, 244  
 Kieffer BL, 675, 678, 679  
 Kiel D, 657, 676  
 Kier AB, 780  
 Kiessling LL, 112  
 Kikkawa U, 668, 678, 680  
 Kikuchi A, 644  
 Kikuchi Y, 435, 436  
 Kilmartin JV, 315, 316  
 Kilpatrick BF, 685  
 Kilpatrick M, 377  
 Kim CM, 659, 660, 662, 663, 674,  
     677-79, 686, 725  
 Kim DK, 725  
 Kim G, 37  
 Kim HB, 311-13  
 Kim HS, 253  
 Kim JL, 182, 191, 773, 778  
 Kim JW, 503  
 Kim KH, 823, 824, 830, 843  
 Kim KS, 843  
 Kim MG, 115  
 Kim M-Y, 28  
 Kim NK, 782  
 Kim PS, 18  
 Kim SD, 767  
 Kim SH, 52, 62  
 Kim S-J, 780-82  
 Kim SK, 782  
 Kim S-T, 189, 487, 495, 496, 593  
 Kim TK, 240, 439  
 Kim YC, 182, 191  
 Kim Y-J, 312, 325, 567, 568, 732,  
     733, 737, 739  
 Kim YS, 413  
 Kimata K, 624, 627, 629, 632,  
     633, 638  
 Kimata Y, 521, 534  
 Kimberlin RH, 813  
 Kimberly WT, 282  
 Kimble E, 697  
 Kimchi A, 246, 247  
 Kimelman D, 458, 472  
 Kim-Ha J, 339, 343, 344, 346,  
     347, 358, 360, 366, 367, 371,  
     375, 376, 378, 386  
 Kimura K, 316  
 Kimura M, 758, 762  
 Kimura N, 156, 157  
 Kimura T, 236, 241, 257, 627  
 Kimura Y, 240  
 Kincade PW, 645  
 Kindelberger DW, 158, 177  
 Kinet JP, 461  
 King BA, 515, 518, 521, 525, 528  
 King D, 76  
 King DP, 136, 139  
 King M-L, 340, 341, 348, 349,  
     351, 352, 360, 361, 364, 366,  
     367  
 King RC, 343, 345  
 King RW, 430, 436, 440, 446, 451  
 Kingsley DM, 755, 756, 780, 783  
 KINGSTON RE, 545-79; 547,  
     554, 555, 567, 568, 570, 573  
 Kinnunen P, 759, 767  
 Kinoshita T, 44  
 Kinoshita Y, 102, 675, 678, 680  
 Kinsella MG, 619, 632, 644  
 Kintner C, 366  
 Kintner CR, 758, 762  
 Kinto N, 762  
 Kinzler KW, 778, 779  
 Kipp SA, 114  
 Kipreos ET, 437  
 Kirchner JJ, 123  
 Kirkness EF, 73, 76, 90, 94  
 Kirsch C, 487  
 Kirschner MW, 430, 436, 439,  
     440, 446, 451, 534, 743  
 Kirsebom L, 156  
 Kirsebom LA, 156, 164, 165, 171  
 Kisleva E, 281, 286, 294  
 Kishi K, 675, 678, 680  
 Kishimoto T, 252  
 Kishino T, 434, 466  
 Kishino U, 627  
 Kisilevsky R, 616  
 Kislauskis EH, 366-68, 370, 373  
 Kispen A, 439, 457  
 Kiss AL, 214  
 Kiss I, 412  
 Kissel L, 256  
 Kissil JL, 247  
 Kita K, 102  
 Kitabatake M, 157  
 Kitagawa M, 257  
 Kitagawa Y, 627  
 Kitajewski J, 244  
 Kitajima K, 61  
 Kitamoto T, 805, 808, 811, 812  
 Kitamura T, 386  
 Kitano S, 778  
 Kitchens RL, 202  
 Kittel A, 202  
 Kitts PA, 106, 515, 517, 521, 523,  
     528, 532  
 Kizuki N, 496, 497  
 Kjellén L, 610  
 Kjems J, 10  
 Kjoller L, 206  
 Klaar MP, 572  
 Klagsbrun M, 620  
 Klamp T, 247, 248  
 Klausner RD, 210  
 Klebanoff SJ, 250  
 Klebe C, 276, 277, 300  
 Kleff S, 560  
 Kleiman L, 9, 12  
 Kleiman R, 339, 340, 354  
 Klein DC, 671  
 Klein RR, 848, 849  
 Kleineidam RG, 167  
 Kleinfeld AM, 210  
 Klein Gunniewick JMT, 273, 620  
 Kleinman HK, 641  
 Kleinschmidt JA, 552  
 Klemesz MJ, 639  
 Klenchin VA, 671  
 Klier FG, 202, 207  
 Klimasauskas S, 182-86, 190, 194  
 Kline L, 157, 170, 173  
 Kline PC, 697, 702, 708, 711  
 Klinger R, 487  
 Klintworth GK, 645  
 Klis FM, 42, 44, 321  
 Klix D, 494  
 Kloc M, 341, 349-51, 360, 361,  
     363, 364, 366, 367, 370, 382  
 Kloetzel PM, 249, 468-70  
 Kluepfel D, 158  
 Klug A, 106, 109, 164, 176, 549,  
     550  
 Kluitmans LA, 827  
 Klump H, 553  
 Klumpp M, 600  
 Knapp TE, 533  
 Knapp W, 216  
 Knappe J, 84, 91  
 Knaus P, 762  
 Knaus PI, 782  
 Knebelmann B, 784  
 Kniep B, 216  
 Knight CG, 535  
 Knight M, 244  
 Knippers R, 559, 724, 733, 736  
 Knobel SM, 519, 522, 526, 527,  
     529, 533  
 Knobler CM, 551, 552  
 Knoblich JA, 387  
 Knöll R, 109  
 Knop M, 464  
 Knowles BA, 346  
 Knowles JR, 701  
 Knowles RB, 361, 364  
 Knust E, 338, 348, 354  
 Ko CW, 618  
 Ko J, 31  
 Ko K, 150  
 Ko YG, 202, 203, 207, 216  
 Kobata A, 803  
 Kobayashi N, 37, 256  
 Kobayashi R, 560, 561, 564, 567,  
     569, 570, 726, 727  
 Kobayashi S, 338, 339, 343, 356,  
     358, 364, 382, 386, 463  
 Kobayashi T, 207, 208, 214, 218  
 Kobbe B, 412  
 Kobe B, 641  
 Kobilka BK, 656, 657  
 Kobrinsky E, 767  
 Kobylnska A, 105

- Kobzik L, 207  
 Koch CA, 489  
 Koch I, 364, 368, 369, 373, 375  
 Koch TH, 126  
 Koch WJ, 655, 657, 658, 662, 663,  
     667, 669, 673, 675, 676, 678,  
     679, 681–84  
 Kochs G, 243, 244  
 Kocisko DA, 797, 799, 807  
 Kodama Y, 643  
 Koehler R, 798, 799, 806  
 Koelle MR, 686  
 Koenig BB, 758, 762  
 Koeppl DM, 276, 277, 291, 534  
 Koga M, 765  
 Koh T-W, 730, 743  
 Kohalmi SE, 84  
 Kohda D, 626  
 Kohda T, 734  
 Köhler R, 807  
 Kohlhuber F, 232  
 Kohlstaedt LA, 19, 20  
 Kohlwein SD, 31, 33  
 Kohmura H, 782  
 Kohn S, 212, 219  
 Kohnle A, 511, 525  
 Kohn H, 312, 316, 320, 326  
 Kohn K, 280, 521, 534  
 Koide HB, 429  
 Kojima M, 552  
 Kojima S, 512, 526, 532  
 Kok JJ, 415  
 Koka P, 511  
 Koken MHM, 429, 467  
 Kokkenesi R, 610, 611  
 Kokojan V, 312, 318, 328  
 Kokubo T, 550, 563  
 Koland JG, 315  
 Kolbert AC, 808  
 Kole R, 157, 172  
 Koleske AJ, 215, 219  
 Kolesnick RN, 28, 34, 36, 37, 41  
 Kolhouse JF, 202, 206, 207, 212  
 Kollar R, 312, 323, 325, 327  
 Kolling R, 460  
 Kolodner R, 725  
 Kolodner RD, 733, 741  
 Koltin Y, 431  
 Komatsu Y, 36  
 Kominami K-I, 450, 452, 532  
 Komine Y, 157  
 Kondaibah P, 386, 387  
 Kondo E, 11, 13  
 Kondo H, 494, 495  
 Kondo J, 644  
 Kondo M, 782  
 Kondo S, 731  
 Kondratyev A, 496  
 Kong G, 675, 678, 679  
 Kong H, 678  
 Kong IS, 843  
 Kong X-P, 728, 730  
 König P, 111  
 Konishi H, 668  
 Konopka JB, 321  
 Konopka RJ, 136, 137, 143, 145,  
     149  
 Konstantindis A, 705  
 Konstantopoulos K, 409  
 Konvalinka J, 16  
 Koob TJ, 640  
 Kool ET, 115  
 Koonin EV, 727, 734  
 Kopito RR, 462, 463  
 Kopolovic J, 247  
 Kopp F, 442  
 Kopp JB, 764  
 Kopp M, 41  
 Koppelman SJ, 411  
 Koplyov A, 125  
 Korang K, 639  
 Korcyn AD, 799  
 Korenberg JR, 629, 638  
 Korenblot JI, 150  
 Korf HW, 671  
 Korinek V, 458  
 Kornberg A, 94  
 Kornberg RD, 268, 547, 549,  
     567–69  
 Kornberg TB, 772, 778, 779  
 Kornbluth S, 743  
 Kornfeld R, 51  
 Kornfeld S, 51, 54  
 Kornhauser JM, 139  
 Kornitzer D, 431, 438, 449  
 Kormilas AE, 254, 255  
 Korth C, 807  
 Korth MJ, 245  
 Korzick DH, 681  
 Korzus E, 238  
 Kose S, 270  
 Koschland D, 451  
 Kostel P, 411  
 Kostka S, 270, 288, 289, 291, 294,  
     295, 441  
 Kostura M, 730  
 Kosz L, 467  
 Koszinowski UH, 249  
 Kotani E, 415  
 Kotani H, 90, 93  
 Kotani K, 484, 486, 487  
 Kotenko S, 230  
 Kotenko SV, 230, 232  
 Kothavale A, 118  
 Kottek-Marchant KK, 410  
 Kotzorek G, 110  
 Koumenis C, 726  
 Kouprina N, 735, 737  
 Kouzarides T, 562  
 Kovac L, 644  
 Kovacsics TJ, 492  
 Kovalenko OV, 431  
 Kovalszky I, 614, 616, 618  
 Kovari LC, 12  
 Kovarik P, 237  
 Kovvali GK, 733  
 Koweek A, 772  
 Koyama H, xxx  
 Kozachuk WE, 797  
 Kozak M, 512, 529  
 Kozalek S, 127  
 Koziołkiewicz M, 105  
 Kozma LM, 486  
 Kozma R, 329  
 Kozutsumi Y, 31  
 Kraemer D, 279  
 Kraft GA, 535  
 Kraft M, 6  
 Kraft R, 270, 288, 289, 291, 294,  
     295, 441  
 Krag S, 61  
 Krainer AR, 269, 281  
 Krall A, 584  
 Krantz BA, 444  
 Krasel C, 668, 670  
 Krasnow M, 136, 150  
 Kraulis P, 6  
 Kraus HL, 636  
 Kraus JP, 827  
 Krausslich HG, 16  
 Kraut J, 697, 702  
 Kreber H, 278  
 KREBS EG, xiii–xxii; xvii  
 Kreevoy MM, 698  
 Kreiner P, 203, 216  
 Kreis M, 829, 837  
 Krenitzky T, 81  
 Kress H, 641, 643  
 Kretzinger RH, 670  
 Kretzner L, 566  
 Kretzschmar HA, 809  
 Kretzschmar M, 759, 760, 769,  
     771, 773, 774, 777  
 Kreutzler R, 108  
 Krey S, 399, 417, 419, 420  
 Kriebich G, 354  
 Krieg AM, 113  
 Krieg J, 562  
 Krishna TSR, 730  
 Krishnan K, 235  
 Krishnan U, 557  
 Kristensen P, 442  
 Kröger S, 611, 615, 621  
 Krohne G, 552  
 Krokan HE, 183, 184, 188  
 Krolewski J, 232  
 Krolewski JJ, 235, 252  
 Kroll E, 735, 737  
 Kroner PA, 406, 407  
 Kronheim SR, 245  
 Kronke M, 28, 34  
 Kronsbein K, 683  
 Krook M, 73, 76, 87, 90, 94

- Kroon J, 405  
 Kruka A, 620  
 Krug RM, 298  
 Kruger W, 572  
 Krull NB, 639, 640  
 Krumdieck R, 644  
 Krupp G, 104, 154, 157, 158, 167,  
     171, 174  
 Kruppa J, 275  
 Krusius T, 636, 639  
 Ku G, 247  
 Ku M, 341, 351, 352, 387  
 Kubbutus MHG, 456, 472  
 Kubler E, 204, 207, 215  
 Kubota H, 586  
 Kuchler K, 460  
 Kucht RD, 52, 65  
 Kuckelkorn U, 468  
 Kudo N, 835, 844  
 Kuehn L, 469, 470  
 Kufel J, 164, 165  
 Kuhn B, 685  
 Kuhn H, 676, 677  
 Kuhn NJ, 51, 52, 56  
 Kuhn R, 469  
 Kuida K, 247  
 Kuijpers WHA, 104  
 Kuimelis RG, 113, 118  
 Kulbe G, 628, 630, 631  
 Kulesza P, 249  
 Kulka M, 89, 114  
 Kulka RG, 438, 449  
 Kulkarni AB, 780  
 Kumada K, 446, 448, 451  
 Kumagai C, 286, 287, 291  
 Kumagai H, 463  
 Kumar A, 238, 243, 253, 254, 257,  
     618  
 Kumar PKR, 109  
 Kumar R, 243, 246  
 Kumar S, 182-84, 194, 430  
 Kunapuli P, 655, 657, 659, 660,  
     663, 666, 669, 673-75, 677,  
     678, 680, 681  
 Kung L, 835, 844  
 Kunicki TJ, 399, 417  
 Kunimatsu M, 621  
 Kunisawa R, 493, 495  
 Kunkel TA, 84, 730, 733, 741  
 Kunsch C, 664  
 Kuntz ID, 16  
 Kunz BA, 84  
 Kuna J, 312, 318  
 Kuo A, 568, 569  
 Kuo C-F, 189, 191, 192  
 Kuo CH, 670  
 Kuo C-L, 734  
 Kuo HJ, 404  
 Kuo JF, xxv  
 Kuo LC, 16, 243  
 Kuo M-H, 561  
 Kurihara T, 280  
 Kuriyan J, 6, 15, 237, 490, 728,  
     730, 743  
 Kurjan J, 42, 44, 312, 317  
 Kuroda MI, 337  
 Kuroda S, 668  
 Kurokawa R, 562, 567  
 Kurose H, 670, 675, 678-81  
 Kurpiwski MR, 105, 115  
 Kurth E, 844  
 Kurtz MB, 323  
 Kurusawa R, 327  
 Kurz JC, 167  
 Kurz LC, 699, 707  
 Kurzhalia TV, 202-4, 208, 211  
 Kusana A, 243  
 Kusari J, 243  
 Küssel P, 270  
 Kuszewski J, 6, 22  
 Kutay U, 274-76, 278, 286-91,  
     293-96  
 Kuwayama K, 590  
 Kuwano A, 411  
 Kuyleheskiely E, 104  
 Kwan E, 466, 467  
 Kwatra M, 677, 678  
 Kwatra MM, 678  
 Kwok RP, 562  
 Kwon H, 547, 567, 568, 572  
 Kwong AD, 727, 730, 731  
 Kwong J, 206, 207, 216  
 Kypos AP, 684  
 Kyriacou CP, 137  
 Kyrikis JM, 28, 34, 41  
 L  
 Labahn J, 189-91  
 Labiau O, 61  
 Labib K, 742  
 Lacey SW, 200, 206, 212, 213,  
     215  
 Lacomis L, 567, 573  
 Lacoste J, 254  
 Ladanyi A, 620  
 Laemmlil U, 726  
 LaFevre-Bernt M, 15  
 Lafontaine DA, 618  
 Lagna G, 770-74, 776, 778, 779,  
     782  
 LaGrandeur TE, 157, 158, 173  
 Lahav-Baratz S, 436, 446  
 Laherty CD, 566, 567  
 Lahti V-P, 343  
 Lai E, 777  
 Lai Z-C, 467, 794  
 Laidler KJ, 694  
 Laiho M, 757, 758, 762, 763, 769,  
     783  
 Laine A, 399, 413  
 Laing JG, 461  
 Laitala-Leinonen T, 340, 354  
 Lakatta EG, 681, 685  
 Lakey JH, 813  
 Lakowicz JR, 535, 538, 539  
 Lalonde M, 434, 466  
 Lam K, 488  
 Lam YA, 444  
 Lamarre I, 784  
 Lamb JR, 436  
 Lamb N, 562  
 Lamb RA, 13, 14, 19  
 Lamb TM, 766  
 Lambert GM, 534  
 Lambert K, 445  
 Lambowitz AM, 108  
 Lamhamedi S, 250  
 Laminet AA, 592  
 Lamond AI, 119, 120, 270, 271,  
     276, 280, 289  
 La Morte VJ, 562, 567  
 Lamprier MS, 257  
 Lanchy JM, 19  
 Land H, 566  
 Landberg G, 731  
 Lander HM, 218  
 Lander LE, 437  
 Landolt RM, 632  
 Landon M, 805  
 Landry SJ, 586, 587, 590, 600  
 Landsman D, 550, 562  
 Lane DP, 736, 742, 743  
 Lane ME, 344  
 Lane WS, 5, 281, 443, 762, 763  
 Lang BF, 158, 162  
 Lang T, 534  
 Lang V, 561  
 Lange C, 187  
 Lange Y, 210  
 Langenberg WG, 243  
 Langer JA, 239  
 Langer PR, 126  
 Langer T, 585, 592  
 Lanker S, 429, 437, 438, 448  
 Lankhof H, 405  
 Lansbury PT Jr, 797, 799, 807  
 Lanterman MM, 32  
 Lantz V, 339, 343, 347, 358, 366,  
     367, 370, 380  
 Lao Y, 725  
 Lapetina EG, 500  
 Lapham C, 469  
 Lapis K, 620  
 Laplace C, 469  
 LaPointe JW, 547  
 Larbi N, 675, 678  
 Larjava H, 631, 632, 640  
 Larkin JM, 214  
 Larner AC, 230, 232, 235, 236,  
     238, 240, 241, 252  
 Laroche T, 559  
 Larrieu MJ, 397, 420

- Larsen CN, 443, 444  
 Larsen IK, 77, 79  
 Larsen R, 808  
 Larsen TM, 706  
 Larsson A, 72, 75, 77, 81  
 Larsson B, 81  
 Laskey RA, 267-71, 289, 552  
 Lasko PF, 338, 339, 343, 346, 347,  
     358, 364, 373, 376, 379-82,  
     386  
 Lastres P, 763, 764  
 Laszlo A, 465  
 Laszlo L, 202, 219, 808  
 Latarjet R, 802  
 La Thangue NB, 269  
 Larker CH, 202, 207  
 Lattime EC, 643  
 Lattion A-L, 675, 678  
 Lau AS, 242, 255  
 Lau P, 413  
 Laughlin LT, 706  
 Laughon A, 773, 778  
 Laughrea M, 9, 12  
 Laugwitz KL, 685  
 Laulerderkind SJF, 28, 34, 41  
 Laurent AG, 256  
 Laurens BC, 567-69  
 Laurie GW, 614  
 Lavigne M, 620  
 Lavinsky RM, 566, 567  
 Lavrik IN, 127  
 Lawler AM, 755, 756  
 Lawler S, 758-60, 762  
 Lawrence JB, 339, 340, 354, 362  
 Lawrence JC Jr, 488  
 Lawrence N, 157, 173  
 Lawrence QA, 566  
 Lawrence SO, 403  
 Laxton C, 239, 253  
 Laxton CD, 245  
 Lazure C, 727  
 Le M, 136, 137  
 Le SY, 284  
 Le Y, 532  
 Leach M, 794  
 Leahy DJ, 405, 406  
 Leaman DW, 228, 240, 252  
 Leask A, 366, 368, 375, 378  
 Leaver CJ, 849  
 LeBaron RG, 624, 626, 632  
 Le Beau MM, 412  
 Lebedeva NV, 136, 150  
 Leber A, 31  
 Leberer E, 312, 317  
 Leberman R, 108, 111  
 LeBlanc A, 811  
 LeBlanc AC, 811  
 Lebleu B, 104, 244  
 Leblond CP, 51  
 Lebrun JJ, 765, 767, 768, 770, 771  
 Lechleider RJ, 770  
 Lechner T, 312, 316, 319  
 Lechuit T, 559, 560, 564  
 Leeuit T, 759, 769, 770  
 Ledbetter S, 615  
 Ledeen RW, 33  
 Leder P, 246, 620  
 Lee BM, 12, 177  
 Lee CC, 136, 138, 139  
 Lee CG, 137, 141, 142, 148, 727,  
     730  
 Lee CGL, 104  
 Lee CH, 6, 15  
 Lee CW, 269  
 Lee DH, 465  
 Lee DY, 556, 557  
 Lee ER, 610, 627, 633  
 Lee EYHP, 560  
 Lee FS, 455  
 Lee GJ, 584  
 Lee H, 312, 318, 328, 829  
 Lee J, 113, 511, 525  
 Lee JK, 343, 843  
 Lee JO, 405, 413  
 Lee JP, 794  
 Lee JY, 154, 157, 158  
 Lee KH, 823, 830  
 Lee K-M, 558  
 Lee KS, 312, 326  
 Lee LG, 123, 289, 290  
 Lee LH, 284  
 Lee M-E, 431  
 Lee MM, 783  
 Lee M-S, 276, 277, 287, 534, 551,  
     553  
 Lee MYWT, 731, 732, 738  
 Lee PP, 11  
 Lee RH, 670  
 Lee SA, 496  
 Lee SB, 255  
 Lee S-H, 723, 725-27, 730, 731  
 Lee S-J, 755, 756  
 Lee S-W, 120, 437  
 Lee X, 242  
 Lee YC, 104, 158, 162  
 Leeb-Lundberg LMF, 202, 207,  
     214, 216, 217  
 Leem S-H, 726, 741  
 Leewu T, 316, 317  
 Leever SI, 482, 484, 486  
 LEFKOWITZ RJ, 653-92; 67,  
     654-57, 659, 667, 669, 670,  
     673-78, 680, 681, 683  
 Lefort A, 680  
 Le Gall S, 14  
 Leggeal L, 784  
 Legrain P, 281  
 Le Grice SF, 13, 19  
 Le Guen L, 829, 837  
 Legouey E, 569  
 Lehman IR, 731, 733  
 Lehman MN, 139, 149  
 Lehmann AR, 732, 733  
 Lehmann R, 338, 339, 343-49,  
     356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 367,  
     371, 372, 374, 376, 378, 381,  
     385, 386  
 Lehnert V, 108  
 Lei JY, 782  
 Leibham D, 341, 350  
 Leibler S, 528, 529, 540  
 Leidich SD, 44  
 Leis J, 16, 723, 737  
 Leisten J, 641  
 Lelong B, 617  
 Lem J, 799  
 Lemaigne FP, 618  
 Le Menn R, 401  
 Lemmon MA, 661, 666  
 Lencer WI, 202, 218  
 Leng M, 127  
 Lengyel P, 243  
 Lenmar WJ, 52  
 Len B, 824  
 Lenz ME, 645  
 Lenz SE, 673  
 Leonard GT, 245  
 Leonard NJ, 102  
 Leonchik A, 454, 471  
 Leoni LM, 533  
 Lepers A, 52  
 Lesage P, 847  
 LeSauter J, 139, 149  
 Leserman L, 104  
 Lesiak K, 243  
 Leslie CC, xxx  
 Lesnikowski Z, 170  
 Lesser DR, 115  
 Lester RL, 30-33, 35-37, 39-44,  
     52, 61, 62  
 Lester-Mancuso TL, 412  
 Lestini BJ, 410  
 Letamendia A, 763, 764  
 Letarte M, 762, 763, 783  
 Le Trong H, 412  
 Letsinger RL, 104, 111, 112  
 Letsou A, 759, 762, 769  
 Leung HB, 703, 705  
 Leung S, 228, 233, 235, 236, 240,  
     253  
 Leung T, 312, 317, 321  
 Lev-Ram V, 541  
 Levade T, 38  
 Levin DE, 312, 326, 327  
 Levin DS, 730, 743  
 Levin JG, 13  
 Levine AJ, 282  
 LeVine H III, 668, 670, 677  
 Levine JD, 138  
 Levine M, 385  
 Levine R, 397  
 Levis JT, 101, 104, 113  
 Lewis MJ, 668

- Levitskaya J, 454, 471  
 Levitsky V, 471  
 Levy A, 354  
 Levy DE, 228, 233, 236, 245  
 Levy JP, 532  
 Levy N, 246  
 Levy Y, 253  
 Levy-Strumpf N, 247  
 Levy-Toledano S, 779  
 Lew DJ, 316, 317  
 Lewin AR, 236  
 Lewis DE, 703, 705  
 Lewis JD, 288  
 Lewis JG, 118, 288  
 Lewis RE, 11  
 Lewis SA, 586  
 Lewisch SA, 84, 91  
 Leyte A, 411  
 Li B-C, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Li BFL, 730, 743  
 Li BY, 551, 552, 555, 767  
 Li E, 54, 429  
 Li GY, 243  
 Li H, 269, 633  
 Li JJ, 722, 724, 730, 733, 739  
 Li JM, 778  
 Li LI, 768, 769  
 Li L-S, 87, 90  
 Li MG, 358  
 Li P, 338, 339, 354, 375, 387, 388  
 Li Q, 554  
 Li R, 312, 316, 319, 329, 726,  
     731, 738, 743  
 Li SW, 202, 204, 207, 211, 216,  
     217, 254, 467  
 Li W, 323  
 Li XQ, 109, 155, 168, 176  
 Li XX, 228, 235, 236, 253  
 Li XY, 726, 730, 733, 739  
 Li Y, 103, 467, 567, 573, 778  
 Li YS, 493  
 Li Z, 19  
 Li ZF, 368  
 Liang C, 9, 12  
 Liang CP, 553  
 Liang L, 373, 376, 379, 386  
 Liao JC, 541  
 Liao PC, 848  
 Libby P, 502  
 Libby PR, 559  
 Liberati NT, 778  
 Liberi G, 724  
 Libert F, 680  
 Licht S, 75, 77, 80-82  
 Lichtler A, 618  
 Liddington R, 405, 408, 413  
 Lieber MR, 730, 732, 733, 739,  
     740  
 Lieberman I, 88  
 Liebman P, 655  
 Lieth E, 622  
 Liggett SB, 659, 675, 678-81  
 Lightman S, 354  
 Lile JD, 757  
 Lilley DMJ, 114, 115  
 Lim CR, 521, 534  
 Lim C-S, 759  
 Lim GJ, 764  
 Lim HH, 315  
 Lim JTE, 235  
 Lim L, 312, 315, 317, 321, 329  
 Limaura S, 115  
 Limberg G, 710  
 Limbird LE, 668  
 Lin C, 655, 657  
 Lin FT, 675  
 Lin HF, 343  
 Lin HY, 214, 758, 759, 762, 763,  
     766  
 Lin J, 191  
 Lin K, 783  
 Lin L, 453  
 Lin L-FH, 757  
 Lin RJ, 563, 566, 567  
 Lin RJR, 732, 739, 740  
 Lin S, 532  
 Lin XH, 37, 39, 41  
 Lin Y, 120  
 Lin Y-L, 725  
 Lin ZL, 590  
 Linardic C, 28  
 Linardic CM, 36  
 Linassier C, 492  
 Lindahl L, 157, 174  
 Lindahl T, 723, 732  
 Lindahl U, 610  
 Lindblom K, 635  
 Linde S, 118  
 Lindemann D, 782  
 Linden H, 139  
 Linden KG, 541  
 Lindenmann J, 241  
 Lindner H, 559, 560, 564  
 Lindquist S, 36, 37  
 Lindstedt M, 420  
 Line S, 629, 633  
 Ling JS, 82  
 Ling L, 241  
 Ling LE, 489, 493, 499, 500  
 Ling N, 560, 761, 765  
 Lingappa JR, 51  
 Lingappa VR, 51, 803  
 Linial ML, 11, 616, 617  
 Link BA, 765  
 Link CJ, 532  
 Link DC, 206, 207  
 Linker A, 618, 621  
 Linn S, 730  
 Linnen JM, 340, 350  
 Linsenmayer C, 645  
 Linskens MHK, 438, 448  
 Liobin MN, 764  
 Liotta DC, 28, 30, 41  
 Liou AKF, 586  
 Lipke PN, 42, 44  
 Lippard SJ, 127  
 Lippincott-Schwartz J, 462, 534  
 Lips DL, 502  
 Lipscomb LA, 196  
 Lipscomb WN, 183, 184, 187  
 LIPSHITZ HD, 335-94; 336, 338,  
     343, 345, 347, 348, 354, 356,  
     358, 363, 367-69, 378, 383,  
     386  
 Lipsius E, 275  
 Lisanti MP, 201-4, 206-8, 211,  
     212, 215-17, 219  
 Lissin NM, 592  
 Litchfield DW, 88, 659  
 Litman P, 340, 354, 361, 362, 366,  
     367, 388  
 Littlewood TD, 566  
 Liu B, 617, 618, 780, 781  
 Liu F, 173, 758-60, 762, 766-71,  
     773, 775, 777  
 Liu H, 809  
 Liu HM, 16, 795  
 Liu HZ, 524  
 Liu J, 202, 203, 207, 214, 255, 610  
 Liu JW, 202, 207, 217, 218  
 Liu K, 470  
 Liu LX, 15  
 Liu MH, 174  
 Liu P, 203, 216, 218  
 Liu PS, 202, 203, 207, 216, 217  
 Liu Q, 115, 119, 272, 274, 276,  
     287  
 Liu QH, 118  
 Liu VF, 725, 726  
 Liu X, 137, 772  
 Liu XQ, 489  
 Liu Y, 136, 141, 150, 663, 677  
 Liu YJ, 208  
 Liu ZZ, 618  
 Liuzzi M, 80, 95  
 Livingston DM, 458, 459, 562  
 Livolsi A, 298  
 Livshits TL, 799, 808, 809  
 Liyanage UK, 202, 207, 216  
 Ljubimov AV, 618  
 Ljungdahl PO, 314  
 Llopis J, 524, 534, 536,  
     538  
 Lloyd DH, 112, 808  
 Lloyd RS, 188, 195  
 Lo HS, 312, 318, 328  
 Lo RS, 771, 773-76, 782  
 Loakes D, 118  
 Lolie PE, 252  
 Lobl TJ, 270, 271  
 Lobo Z, 37  
 Locht C, 803  
 Lodi PJ, 6, 22

- Lodi T, 828  
 Lodish HF, 51, 202, 203, 207, 212,  
 214, 216, 217, 758–60, 762,  
 763, 766, 768  
 Loeb JDJ, 276, 279, 431  
 Lofthouse R, 794, 805  
 Logan D, 77, 79  
 Logothetis DE, 150  
 Logsdon N, 104  
 Loh JE, 248  
 Lohler J, 257  
 Lohmander LS, 645  
 Lohoff M, 257  
 Lohr D, 557  
 Lohse MJ, 654, 655, 657, 660,  
 665, 668, 670, 675–79, 683,  
 684  
 Loidl A, 564  
 Loidl P, 559, 560, 564  
 Loijens JC, 484, 487, 496–500,  
 502  
 Lollar P, 411  
 Lolley RN, 670  
 Lomasney JW, 665  
 Lombardi MS, 658, 680  
 London E, 205, 206  
 Long A, 189, 191  
 Long RM, 341, 354, 362, 363,  
 366, 388  
 Longhess MP, 724, 725  
 Longnecker RM, 312, 315, 317  
 Longthorne RF, 268  
 Longtime MS, 312, 316, 317, 320  
 Loo MA, 463  
 Look DC, 233  
 Loomis CR, 28  
 Lopaschuk GD, 835, 844  
 Lopes JM, 33  
 Lopes UG, 468  
 Lopez CD, 803  
 López-Casillas F, 762, 763, 843  
 Lopez-Illasaca M, 490  
 Lopez-Ocejo O, 245  
 Lopez-Rodas G, 559, 560, 564  
 Lorant DE, 619  
 Lorch Y, 547, 567, 573  
 Lorenz W, 655, 657, 667, 680  
 Lorimer GH, 587, 591, 592, 600,  
 601, 604  
 Lorincz MC, 533  
 Lorus JJ, 136, 139–41, 150  
 Losko S, 460  
 Loskutoff D, 778  
 Lottspeich F, 724  
 Lou YC, 175  
 Loubchenkov M, 486, 490  
 Loudon RP, 659, 660, 675, 677,  
 678, 680  
 Louie AJ, 559  
 Lounsbury KM, 276–79, 291, 534  
 Love R, 182  
 Love WE, 549  
 Lowe J, 441, 442  
 Lowell J, 562  
 Lowenstein E, 484  
 Lowenstein JM, 707  
 Lowrey PL, 139  
 Lowther DA, 640  
 Lozman FJ, 659  
 Lu B, 765, 766  
 Lu C-F, 42, 44  
 Lu GZ, 73, 87, 90, 93  
 Lu H, 727  
 Lu JA, 725  
 Lu S-L, 781  
 Lu XB, 10  
 Lu XD, 19, 20  
 Lu YA, 794  
 Lu YL, 13  
 Lu ZH, 33  
 Luban J, 11  
 Lubben TH, 591, 592  
 Lublin DM, 203, 204, 206, 207,  
 216  
 Luca FC, 448  
 Lucchini G, 724, 725, 742  
 Luciw PA, 15, 17  
 Luckow B, 727  
 Lucocq JM, 268, 270  
 Ludbrook SB, 490  
 Ludewig R, 697  
 Ludwig DL, 730  
 Lue NF, 744  
 Luger K, 549, 550, 552, 556, 558,  
 572  
 Lührmann R, 10, 268, 272, 284,  
 285, 290  
 Lui M, 486, 490, 767  
 Luk SKS, 377  
 Lukacs GL, 463  
 Lukas J, 632  
 Lukashev M, 207, 218  
 Luking S, 112  
 Lund E, 281, 282, 284, 287, 293  
 Lund LR, 618, 631, 778  
 Lundblad JR, 562  
 Lundblad V, 744  
 Lundell DJ, 230  
 Lundqvist T, 90  
 Lung F-DT, 743  
 Lunn CA, 230  
 Lunsford L, 366, 372, 385  
 Luo KX, 759, 760, 766, 768  
 Luo XC, 843  
 Luo Y, 52, 59, 60, 743  
 Lupas A, 441  
 Lupu F, 202  
 Luscher B, 562  
 Luse DS, 547  
 Lusser A, 564  
 Lusso P, 17  
 Lustig A, 230  
 Lutfalla G, 235, 247  
 Lutter LC, 557  
 Luttrell LM, 685  
 Lutzke RA, 22  
 Luukkonen BG, 16  
 Lygerou Z, 157, 174, 177  
 Lyght M, 780  
 Lynch DC, 398  
 Lynott CK, 120  
 Lyon M, 619  
 Lyons SE, 417  
 M  
 Ma CP, 469  
 Ma D, 52, 55, 65  
 Ma L, 437, 448, 449  
 Ma W, 39  
 Mabie PC, 755, 756, 780, 783  
 Macara IG, 276–79, 291, 293,  
 534  
 Macatonia S, 249  
 Macaulay C, 267  
 Macdonald PM, 338, 339, 343,  
 344, 346–49, 354, 356,  
 358–60, 365–68, 371–73,  
 375, 376, 378, 381, 382, 385,  
 386, 388  
 MacDonald-Bravo H, 730, 731  
 MacDougall L, 484  
 MacDougall LK, 484, 486, 491,  
 492  
 Macen J, 244  
 MacGrogan D, 782  
 Mach B, 248  
 Mach JM, 338, 343, 344, 346,  
 347, 358, 363, 381  
 Macheroux P, 511, 524  
 Machida Y, 829  
 Machleidt T, 36  
 Macias MJ, 661, 666  
 Macias-Silva M, 760, 770, 771,  
 773  
 MacInnes MA, 730  
 Macino G, 139  
 Mac D, 312, 318  
 MacKay VL, 320  
 MacKett M, 245  
 MacKintosh C, 848, 849  
 MacKintosh RW, 829, 840  
 MacLaughlin DT, 755, 756, 783  
 MacMicking JD, 244, 250  
 MacNeill SA, 731  
 Macrae AD, 657, 658, 667, 668,  
 676, 678  
 Madaule P, 312, 322  
 Maddean K, 309, 311, 313, 327  
 Mader AW, 549, 550, 552, 556,  
 558, 572  
 Madhusudan, 408  
 Madison JM, 562

- Madlung A, 813  
 Madore S, 10, 290  
 Madri JA, 763  
 Madsen O, 411  
 Madsen P, 731  
 Madura K, 429, 432, 439  
 Maduzia LL, 772  
 Maeda A, 324, 325, 327  
 Maeda T, 760  
 Maeda T, 760  
 Mag M, 112  
 Maiga G, 724, 726, 727, 730, 731, 735  
 Magallanez A, 120  
 Magdelenat H, 468  
 Magee AJ, 207  
 Maghtieh M, 683  
 Magnuson MA, 526, 533  
 Magram J, 249  
 Magrelli A, 139  
 Mahajan R, 279, 431  
 Mahajan-Miklos S, 346  
 Maher LJ, 104, 114  
 Mahone M, 338, 343, 347, 358, 380, 381  
 Mahoney JA, 28  
 Mahony D, 758  
 Mahooti-Brooks N, 763  
 Maier C, 467  
 Maigret B, 13  
 Mainiero F, 207, 218  
 Maiorano D, 734  
 Maitra PK, 37  
 Maitra RK, 242, 243, 254  
 Maizel JV, 284  
 Majack RA, 619  
 Majorus PW, 502  
 Major F, 158, 159, 164, 165, 172  
 Mak J, 9, 12  
 Mak TW, 686  
 Maki CG, 451, 455  
 Maki M, 468  
 Maki RA, 639  
 Maki S, 726  
 Makino CL, 655, 657, 683  
 Makino Y, 530, 599  
 Makishima F, 758, 762  
 Makkerh JPS, 269  
 Malbon CC, 675, 678, 680  
 Maldarelli F, 11  
 Maldonado E, 5  
 Maldonado R, 618  
 Malhotra A, 127, 163, 164, 170, 176  
 Malim MH, 10, 11, 16, 283-85  
 Malkas LH, 735  
 Malkin D, 246  
 Maller JL, 743  
 Malmstrom A, 632, 640  
 Malone EA, 735, 737  
 Malone T, 190  
 Malone PC, 63
- Malspeis L, 13  
 Mammano F, 11, 12  
 Mamula MJ, 157  
 Man B, 136, 137, 141  
 Manchanda R, 127  
 Manchester M, 15  
 Mancini GMS, 65  
 Mancuso DJ, 406, 411, 412  
 Mandala SM, 31  
 Mandre SC, 586  
 Mandl J, 62  
 Mandler R, 251  
 Mandon EC, 34, 52, 54-59, 62, 64  
 Manetto V, 811  
 Mangasarian A, 14  
 Maniak M, 534  
 Maniar HS, 725  
 Maniatis T, 240, 298, 439, 453-55  
 Manley JL, 281  
 Manly SP, 240  
 Mann C, 317, 437, 446, 448  
 Mann DM, 637, 643, 644  
 Mann GJ, 88  
 Mann KG, 510, 611, 614  
 Mann MB, 184, 567, 569, 570  
 Mann R, 564  
 Manning-Krieg U, 42, 43  
 Mannucci PM, 403, 418, 420  
 Manser E, 312, 317, 320, 321  
 Mansfield E, 467  
 Mansky LM, 19  
 Manson JC, 799, 813  
 Mantel C, 461  
 Mantyh PW, 794  
 Mao CG, 31, 32  
 Mao H, 6, 10  
 Mao SS, 75, 77, 81, 82  
 Maran A, 243, 254  
 Marcantonio EE, 207, 218  
 Marcey D, 377  
 Merchant RE, 410  
 Marchese P, 405  
 Marchetti D, 620  
 Marchler Y, 37, 38  
 Marchler-Bauer A, 37, 38  
 Marchuk DA, 783  
 Marcotte E, 312, 325  
 Marcus FA, 561  
 Marcus GA, 561  
 Marder VJ, 399-404  
 Marengere LE, 489  
 Margelot K, 177  
 Margoliath A, 252  
 Margolis B, 484  
 Margolis RK, 628, 633  
 Margolis RU, 628, 633  
 Marguerie GA, 408  
 Mari B, 214  
 Mariano TM, 230  
 Marie I, 243, 256
- Mariggio S, 675, 678  
 Marigo V, 618, 778  
 Marini F, 495, 724, 742  
 Marini NJ, 327  
 Markert ML, 710  
 Markham GD, 706  
 Markowitz SD, 780, 781  
 Marks MS, 240  
 Marks WJ, 416  
 Marley AE, 844  
 Marondel I, 764, 783  
 Marquardt H, 764  
 Marques G, 758, 760, 761  
 Marquet R, 9, 19  
 Marquez LA, 122  
 Marquez VE, 699  
 Mar RS, 270  
 Marrinan JA, 323  
 Marrus SB, 148  
 Marsault R, 534  
 Marsh RF, 813  
 Marsh T, 153, 156, 157, 172  
 Marsh TL, 157, 158, 167, 171, 172  
 Marshak DR, 730  
 Marshall J, 534  
 Marshall L, 834  
 Marshall MS, 252  
 Marshall WF, 534  
 Marshall WS, 101, 113  
 Marshall-Carlson L, 402  
 Marsters JC, 104  
 Marsters SA, 230  
 Marte BM, 488  
 Martelli F, 458, 459  
 Martenson C, 534  
 Marti T, 397, 399, 400, 411  
 Martin CE, 31  
 Martin DW Jr, 86  
 Martin GR, 641  
 Martin JF, 341, 350, 585, 592, 604  
 Martin LJ, 654, 673, 676  
 Martin MA, 11, 13  
 Martin MW, 685  
 Martin NC, 156-58, 162, 163, 175  
 Martinand C, 244  
 Martinelli RA, 101  
 Martinez-Hernandez A, 615  
 Martinez-Pastor MT, 37, 38  
 Martinez-Soria E, 248  
 Martini EM-D, 560  
 Martinou I, 468  
 Martinson HG, 551, 552  
 Martone ME, 361, 364, 541  
 Marty T, 759, 769  
 Maruoka EM, 760, 766, 767  
 Marvin KW, 557  
 Marx R, 361, 364, 366  
 Mary D, 214  
 Maschhoff KL, 105  
 Masini M, 655, 676, 678

- Maslen K, 628  
 Mason RM, 618, 623  
 Masquida B, 125  
**MASSAGUE**<AC> J, 753-91;  
 743, 755-60, 762, 765-69,  
 774, 778, 783  
 Masserini M, 207  
 Massiah MA, 11  
 Massie B, 533  
 Massire C, 164  
 Masson M, 431  
 Massot N, 823, 824, 830-32, 839  
 Masters CL, 797  
 Mastick CC, 207, 212, 216  
 Mastrianni J, 796, 807, 808, 812  
 Mastrianni JA, 799, 804, 811  
 Masucci MG, 454, 471  
 Masuda T, 325  
 Masuhara M, 232  
 Matsumoto C, 734  
 Matera AG, 177  
 Mathews CK, 84, 89  
 Mathews CZ, 89  
 Mathews LS, 757, 758, 760, 762,  
 765, 766, 768, 769  
 Mathews MB, 730  
 Mathey-Prevot B, 445  
 Mathiak M, 620  
 Mathias N, 429, 437, 449  
 Mathias S, 28, 36  
 Mathies RA, 123  
 Mathis D, 559  
 Mato JM, 217  
 Matrison LM, 778  
 Matson S, 113  
 Matsue H, 206, 213  
 Matsui F, 633  
 Matsui H, 678, 679  
 Matsui K, 468  
 Matsui M, 782  
 Matsui R, 312, 328  
 Matsui T, 398  
 Matsui Y, 311, 312, 322, 327, 328  
 Matsukage A, 730  
 Matsumoto K, 728, 731, 734, 741,  
 742, 827  
 Matsumoto M, 236, 241  
 Matsumoto T, 232, 643, 723, 731,  
 736, 738, 758, 762  
 Matsumura M, 256  
 Matsumaga Y, 806  
 Matsuno T, 526, 532  
 Matsuoka S, 730  
 Matsuoka Y, 280  
 Matsusaka T, 742  
 Matsushita T, 406, 407, 417  
 Matsuura T, 434, 466  
 Matsuyama T, 256, 257  
 Matsuzaki K, 765  
 Matsuzaka F, 387  
**MATTAJ** IW, 265-306; 10,  
 266-68, 270-78, 281, 282,  
 284, 286-88, 291, 293-96  
 Mattéi M-G, 431, 784  
 Matti WF, 488  
 Matteucci MD, 118  
 Matthews BW, 794  
 Matthews CR, 591  
 Matthews DA, 697, 702  
 Matthews G, 386, 387  
 Matthews HR, 558  
 Matthies HJG, 210  
 Mattman C, 431  
 Matulic-Adamic J, 113, 117, 119  
 Matulka RA, 468  
 Matunis EL, 287  
 Matunis MJ, 279, 281, 287, 431  
 Matus A, 340, 354  
 Matzner M, 534  
 Matzuk MM, 784  
 Maunders MJ, 101  
 Maurel P, 628, 633  
 Mauviel A, 639, 643  
 Mavankal G, 5  
 Maxfield FR, 206, 207  
 May L, 239  
 Maya R, 456, 472  
 Mayadas T, 399, 400  
 Mayadas TN, 400, 402  
 Mayer A, 430, 463, 465  
 Mayer MG, 696  
 Mayer NJ, 468  
 Mayer R, 269  
 Mayer U, 614  
 Mayford M, 339, 354, 366  
 Mayhew M, 591, 604  
 Mayinger P, 34, 52, 62  
 Mayor F Jr, 655, 674, 676,  
 678-80, 686  
 Mayor S, 206, 207  
 Mazumder A, 122  
 Mazur P, 312, 323, 324  
 Mazurier C, 417, 419  
 Mazzoni C, 317  
 Mazzucato M, 405  
 McAleer MA, 726, 728  
 McAllister KA, 764, 783  
 McArdle BF, 123  
 McCauley-Hecht K, 187  
 McBain JA, 617  
 McBride OW, 616, 638  
 McBride PA, 799  
 McCabe PC, 311  
 McCaffery JM, 524, 534, 536, 538  
 McCaffery M, 204  
 McCaffrey M, 312, 323  
 McCallister WV, 123  
 McCarr DF, 285  
 McCarthy KJ, 623  
 McCarthy T, 299  
 McCarthy TL, 763  
 McCarty KS Sr, 560  
 McCaslin DR, 403, 411  
 McCauley JW, 243  
 McClain WH, 170, 171  
 McColloch JR, 805  
 McConnell I, 799  
 McConnell M, 731  
 McConville MJ, 44, 219  
 McCormick F, 308, 311, 315  
 McCourt DW, 400  
 McCracken AA, 462  
 McCullagh KG, 256  
 McCullough AK, 188, 195  
 McCusker JH, 39  
 McCutchen SL, 794  
 McDermott JR, 813  
 McDonald NJ, 399, 414  
 McDonald PH, 682-84  
 McDonough VM, 31  
 McDowell JH, 657, 659  
 McEntee K, 37, 38  
 McEver RP, 402  
 McFadden G, 244  
 McFarlan SC, 90  
 McGarry JD, 843  
 McGee TP, 34, 463  
 McGhee JD, 551  
 McGlynn M, 644  
 McGrail M, 358  
 McGrath S, 725  
 McGraw DW, 675  
 McGregor A, 126  
 McGrew JT, 288, 446  
 McGrew LL, 341, 350  
 McGuigan C, 269, 281, 288,  
 295  
 McGurk G, 446  
 McHenry CS, 127  
 McInerney BV, 765  
 McInerney C, 742  
 McInnes R, 683  
 McIntire LV, 404, 409  
 McIntosh PM, 207, 212  
 McIntosh EM, 84  
 McIntyre TM, 251  
 McKay DB, 106, 109, 117, 164,  
 176  
 McKearin D, 343  
 McKearin DM, 380  
 McKechnie BA, 615, 622  
 McKee PA, 403, 411  
 McKeegan K, 765  
 McKeegan WL, 765  
 McKeever BM, 6  
 McKendry R, 235, 236  
 McKenzie EA, 566  
 McKenzie FR, 779  
 McKeon F, 283, 297  
 McKercher SR, 639  
 McKinley MP, 797-99, 801, 802,  
 804, 805  
 McKinney JD, 450

- McKinsey TA, 454  
 McLaughlin J, 85  
 McLaughlin LW, 102, 104, 111,  
   113, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123  
 McLaughlin ME, 452  
 McLaughlin TM, 710  
 McMahon M, 240  
 McMahon N, 584  
 McMahon R, 466  
 McMaster JS, 443  
 McMichael RW Jr, 848, 849  
 McMillan NAJ, 242, 245, 254  
 McMullen B, 731  
 McNeill PM, 411  
 McPhee D, 15  
 McPhee F, 16  
 McPherron AC, 755, 756  
 McPherson JD, 629  
 McPherson JM, 405  
 McPherson PS, 243  
 McQuillan DJ, 636, 644  
 McRee DE, 191  
 McSwiggen JA, 105, 119  
 Meadows RP, 663  
 Medof ME, 214  
 Medoff R, 811  
 Meek LM, 628  
 Meersseman G, 551, 554, 555  
 Mehinhom I, 795, 804, 805, 808  
 Mehler MF, 755, 756, 780, 783  
 Mehlhorn I, 795, 799, 804, 805,  
   812  
 Mehlhorn H, 280, 281  
 Mehra A, 772  
 Mehra V, 586  
 Mehl V, 207  
 Meier E, 243  
 Meier KE, 39, 41  
 Meier UT, 283  
 Meier-Dieter U, 244  
 Meijers JC, 411  
 Meindl A, 399, 414  
 Meiner Z, 794, 799  
 Meinke A, 237  
 Meinkoth JL, 283, 285  
 Meini E, 245  
 Meister M, 150  
 Meitinger T, 399, 414  
 Melamed D, 246  
 Melancon P, 52, 65  
 Melander L, 701, 707  
 Melandri F, 454  
 Melchers F, 247  
 Melching LI, 640  
 Melchior F, 276, 277, 279, 431  
 Meldrum E, 327  
 Melendy T, 723, 725, 731, 736,  
   738  
 Meller VH, 337  
 Mellits KH, 254  
 Mellor J, 566  
 Melton DA, 176, 337, 340, 341,  
   349–52, 361, 363, 366, 367,  
   369, 386, 387, 765, 770, 771  
 Melville MW, 245  
 Menaker M, 136, 149  
 Menard L, 656, 675, 678, 679  
 Mendelman LV, 118  
 Mendenhall MD, 437, 449  
 Mendez E, 551, 552  
 Meng XH, 341, 354, 362, 363,  
   366, 388  
 Mengen M, 122  
 Menth F, 704–6  
 Menter D, 620  
 Meraz MA, 233, 250  
 Mercado M, 765  
 Mercer EW, 644  
 Mercurio F, 455  
 Meredith JE, 343  
 Merigan TC, 110  
 Merklar DJ, 707, 708, 717  
 Merlevede W, 40  
 Merlie JP, 614, 616  
 Merrill AH Jr, 28, 30, 31, 34, 40,  
   41  
 Merrill GM, 844  
 Mermann K, 115  
 Mescher MF, 205  
 Messika-Zeitoun L, 784  
 Messing J, 86, 90  
 Messier F, xxx  
 Metz CN, 764, 765  
 Metz PA, 806  
 Metzger D, 569  
 Meurs E, 242, 244, 245, 255  
 Meurs EF, 242, 246, 255  
 Meyer BE, 10, 11, 283, 285  
 Meyer DH, 640  
 Meyer DI, 52, 62, 401, 405, 408,  
   411, 419  
 Meyer JC, 252  
 Meyer HE, 494, 626, 629  
 Meyer J, 5  
 Meyer R, 805  
 Meyer S, 284, 290  
 Meyer T, 521, 522, 528, 534  
 Meyer WL, xxiv  
 Meyer-Puttitz B, 633  
 Meyers R, 488, 494, 495  
 MEYERS RE, 481–507  
 Mi S, 183, 186  
 Michael AF, 615, 621  
 Michael WM, 267, 274, 275, 286,  
   287  
 Michaelis C, 312, 316, 436, 446  
 Michael ML, 188  
 Michalek MT, 470  
 Michaud N, 268  
 Michaud WA, 436  
 Michel F, 164  
 Michel JB, 217  
 Michel T, 202, 207, 216, 217, 668  
 Michel-Beyerle ME, 526  
 Michelitch M, 309, 311, 314  
 Michell B, 824, 825, 827, 828,  
   835, 846, 850, 851  
 Michell BJ, 824–26, 828, 835, 841  
 Michell RH, 498, 502  
 Michelson AM, 125  
 Michon A-M, 360  
 Mickelson JR, 812  
 Miettinen PJ, 767  
 Mikami Y, 183, 184, 188, 195  
 Miki N, 670  
 Miki S, 19  
 Mikoshiba K, 203, 217  
 Milam AH, 655, 671  
 Milan D, 283, 297, 812  
 Milano CA, 681  
 Miles J, 735, 737  
 Milev P, 633  
 Milfay D, 484  
 Milhaud PG, 104  
 Milic MR, 835  
 Milla ME, 52, 56–59, 62, 65  
 Millan J, 203, 211  
 Millar AJ, 136  
 Millar DP, 121–23, 194  
 Miller DB, 778  
 Miller DL, 156, 162, 175  
 Miller EJ, 732, 733  
 Miller H, 731  
 Miller JC, 202, 207, 532  
 Miller JH, 121  
 Miller JR, 457, 458, 472  
 Miller JT, 723, 737  
 Miller LJ, 214, 674, 678, 679  
 Miller MD, 18, 21, 341, 350  
 Miller PJ, 315  
 Miller PS, 101, 113, 114  
 Miller TR, 123  
 Miller WH, 52  
 Milligan JF, 103, 108  
 Mills AD, 270, 271  
 Mills JK, 113  
 Millson GC, 813  
 Milton J, 124  
 Min CH, 115, 119  
 Minamoto S, 232  
 Mineo C, 201–3, 206, 207, 216  
 Mino A, 312, 316, 320  
 Minta A, 706  
 Mio T, 312, 323  
 Mir A-M, 61  
 Miralpeix M, 486  
 Miranda-Vizuete A, 80, 81  
 Mirels LF, 804  
 Mirenda C, 807  
 Miret JJ, 52, 56  
 Miroy GJ, 794  
 Mirsky AE, 559  
 Mirza UA, 6, 15, 550

- Mirzabekov AD, 558  
 Misawa S, 781  
 Mischak H, 846  
 Mischke M, 309, 311  
 Mishima Y, 20, 126  
 Mishina Y, 784  
 Misteli T, 269, 281  
 Mitani K, 240, 256  
 Mitas M, 725  
 Mitchelhill KJ, 824-28, 835, 841,  
 846, 850, 851  
 Mitchell AP, 566  
 Mitchell BS, 707  
 Mitchell CA, 502  
 Mitchell E, 309, 311  
 Mitchell EL, 309, 311  
 Mitchell MA, 270, 271  
 Mitchell P, 157, 174  
 Mitchell PJ, 617  
 Mitchell S, 619  
 Mitra A, 243  
 Mitra RD, 535  
 Mitrasicovic O, 109  
 Mitsis PG, 731  
 Mitsui Y, 620  
 Mitsuzawa H, 493  
 Mittrucker HW, 256, 257  
 Miura M, 731  
 Miura N, 52, 59, 60  
 Miura S, 407  
 Miura T, 813  
 Miyagi M, 280  
 Miyake Y, 31  
 Miyamoto E, xxv  
 Miyamoto M, 240  
 Miyawaki A, 203, 217, 524, 534,  
 536, 538  
 Miyazaki T, 218  
 Miyazawa K, 461  
 Miyazono K, 757, 759, 760, 764,  
 765, 767-69  
 Miyoshi H, 782  
 Miyoshi N, 779  
 Mizoi T, 620  
 Mizuchi T, 398  
 Mizuchi K, 105  
 Mizzen C, 561  
 Mizzen CA, 563  
 Mlodzik M, 385, 759, 769, 770  
 Moake JL, 404  
 Moaref I, 15, 237, 490  
 Moazed D, 445  
 Mochida S, 742  
 Mochly-Rosen D, 686  
 Mock NI, 797  
 Mockridge I, 249  
 Moczar M, 620  
 Moda I, 288  
 Modderman PW, 405  
 Moelling K, 13  
 Moench T, 340, 354  
 Moerner WE, 528  
 Moestrup SK, 206  
 Moffat B, 795, 804, 805, 808  
 Moffat EH, 403  
 Mogensen KE, 235, 247  
 Mogh A, 430, 436, 446  
 Mohamed A, 463  
 Mohammadi M, 484  
 Mohier E, 380  
 Mohr E, 340, 354  
 Mohr G, 108  
 Mohr J, 736  
 Moisander S, 640  
 Mol CD, 183, 184, 187-89, 192  
 Mol PC, 322, 325, 326  
 Moldovan NI, 205  
 Mole JE, 757, 761, 762  
 Molis A, 640  
 Moll T, 297  
 Molloy R, 534  
 Molony LA, 154, 157, 158  
 Molz L, 491  
 Momany C, 12  
 Momburg F, 62  
 Monaco JJ, 469  
 Monaghan E, 31  
 Monari L, 813  
 Moncrief ND, 670  
 Mond JJ, 248  
 Mondino A, 484  
 Monier S, 203, 204  
 Monnens LAH, 611  
 Monneron D, 235  
 Monod J, 830, 831  
 Monsigny M, 269  
 Montagna P, 796, 813  
 Montalvo E, 759, 766, 768, 769  
 Montero M, 534  
 Montesano R, 202, 214  
 Montgomery RR, 405, 416  
 Montijin RC, 44  
 Montiminy MR, 562  
 Monzani E, 809  
 Moody MD, 16  
 Moody PCE, 189, 193, 441  
 Moolenaar WH, 686  
 Moomaw CR, 442, 468  
 Moon A, 315, 325  
 Moon RT, 341, 350, 457, 458, 472  
 Mooney RA, 488  
 Moore A, 724  
 Moore F, 830, 834  
 Moore KL, 402  
 Moore L, 812  
 Moore MH, 189, 193  
 Moore MJ, 102, 105, 120, 126  
 Moore MS, 270, 271, 276, 277,  
 280, 295  
 Moore PA, 562  
 Moore PF, 412  
 Moore PS, 244, 245  
 Moorhead G, 848  
 Mooseker MS, 346  
 Morales MJ, 157, 175  
 Morales MO, 232  
 Morange M, 468  
 Moreau V, 435, 460  
 Moreau-Gachelin F, 233  
 Moreira SP, 659, 675  
 Morel G, 252  
 Moreland RB, 275  
 Morelet N, 13  
 Moremen K, 56, 58, 64  
 Moren A, 764, 768, 770, 772, 775,  
 778, 779  
 Moreno F, 566  
 Moreno S, 731  
 Moretti E, 675, 678  
 Moretti P, 559  
 Morgan BP, 206, 216, 218, 219  
 Morgan ES, 212, 219  
 Morgan F, 361, 364  
 Morgan JL, 629, 636, 638  
 Morgan SE, 726  
 Mörgerlin M, 632  
 Mori H, 415  
 Mori K, 39  
 Mori S, 461  
 Morikawa K, 189  
 Morikawa N, 783  
 Morimoto Y, 411  
 Morin JG, 510, 511  
 Morin N, 312, 323  
 Morin PJ, 458  
 Morioka H, 730  
 Morise H, 510, 515  
 Moritz A, 498  
 Moriochi R, 798  
 Moriya S, 157, 172  
 Monyoshi K, 534  
 Moro O, 664, 677  
 Moroianu J, 270, 271  
 Morosoli R, 158  
 Morre DJ, 52  
 Morreau H, 290  
 Morrice NG, 833, 848, 849  
 Morris HP, 88  
 Morris JE, 618  
 Morris JZ, 484  
 Morrison A, 184, 723, 732, 738  
 Morrison DK, 845, 846  
 Morrison JF, 695, 699, 701  
 Morrissey JH, 402  
 Morrow CH, 797  
 Morrow DM, 726  
 Morstad AL, 622  
 Morton CJ, 626  
 Morton LF, 404  
 Moscatello DK, 644  
 Mösch H-U, 309, 317  
 Moscoso L, 622  
 Moser M, 807, 808

- Moses HL, 755, 756, 760, 766, 767, 778, 780  
 Moses J, 636  
 Moses K, 140  
 Moskaluk CA, 770, 782  
 Mosquera L, 341, 349, 351  
 Moss GWJ, 534  
 Moss J, 218, 713  
 Moss LG, 515, 532, 534, 539  
 Moss N, 80, 95  
 Moss T, 556  
 Mosser DD, 533  
 Mossi R, 727  
 Mothes W, 464, 465  
 Moudrianakis E, 549  
 Moudrianakis EN, 549, 550, 552  
 Mouillac B, 668  
 Moulds C, 118  
 Mouscadet J-F, 13  
 Moustacchi E, 560  
 Moustakas A, 762, 763, 766  
 Movva NR, 42, 43  
 Mowry KL, 366, 367, 369, 370, 377  
 Moyzis RK, 431  
 Mozherini DJ, 731  
 Muchardi C, 569  
 Muehlenhoff M, 51, 59, 60  
 Muel B, 802  
 Mueller BM, 202, 206  
 Mueller GC, 617  
 Mueller L, 274  
 Mueller SG, 678, 679  
 Muenser A, 51  
 Muhandiram DR, 6, 10  
 Muhle R, 566, 567  
 Muhlegger K, 104  
 Muileman IH, 812  
 Mujeeb A, 114  
 Mukai M, 339, 343, 358, 364, 382, 386  
 Mulder AB, 202  
 Mulder KM, 779  
 Muldoon RR, 532  
 Mulholland J, 315, 316, 318, 325  
 Mullen JR, 725  
 Mullen T-M, 566, 567  
 Müller CA, 620  
 Muller G, 216  
 Muller JM, 298  
 Muller L, 312, 325  
 Müller M, 239, 253  
 Müller S, 125  
 Müller S, 665  
 Muller U, 241, 247, 429  
 Muller WH, 44  
 Muller-Esterl W, 678, 679  
 Mulliez E, 73, 75, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91  
 Mullins JT, 322, 325, 326  
 Multhaup G, 249  
 Mumby MC, 42  
 Mumby SM, 203, 216, 217  
 Munday MR, 827, 835, 837, 839, 843, 846, 851  
 Mundell SJ, 678  
 Mundschau LJ, 254  
 Mundy C, 11, 19  
 Munemitsu SM, 244, 315, 458  
 Munford RS, 202  
 Mungall WS, 112  
 Münger K, 743  
 Muñoz-Antonia T, 782  
 Munoz-Medellin D, 104  
 Munro S, 51, 61  
 Murai N, 599  
 Murakami H, 742  
 Murakami Y, 723-25, 731, 733, 736, 738  
 Muralidhar MG, 429, 466  
 Muramatsu M, 569  
 Muramatsu Y, 812  
 Muramoto T, 805, 808, 810, 812, 816  
 Muranaka T, 829  
 Murante RS, 722, 732, 733, 737, 739, 740, 741  
 Murata M, 204, 211, 405  
 Murayama M, 240  
 Murchie AIH, 114, 115  
 Murdoch AD, 610, 611, 614, 616-18, 620, 621, 624, 627, 630, 778  
 Murga C, 674, 676, 686  
 Murialdo H, 585  
 Murphy D, 354  
 Murphy EA, 412  
 Murphy FL, 119  
 Murphy J, 534  
 Murphy KM, 249  
 Murphy R, 285, 286  
 Murphy TJ, 677  
 Murphy TL, 249  
 Murphy-Ullrich JE, 765  
 Murray AW, 439, 440, 446, 451, 534  
 Murray BW, 84, 91, 455  
 Murray JB, 109, 115, 117  
 Murray JM, 732, 733  
 Murray K, 184  
 Murray LE, 735, 737  
 Murray LIL, 232  
 Murtaugh LC, 777  
 Murti A, 235, 253  
 Musacchio A, 490, 661  
 Musgrave EA, 88  
 Musha T, 324, 327  
 Musier-Forsyth K, 111  
 Muslimov E, 366, 367  
 Musti AM, 439, 457  
 Muthukumaran G, 232  
 Muzaffar R, 233, 236  
 Muzychka N, 512, 529  
 Myer A, 467  
 Myeroff L, 780, 781  
 Myeroff LL, 780, 781  
 Myers A, 312, 316, 320, 324  
 Myers AM, 312, 322, 323  
 Myers MG Jr, 253  
 Myers MJ, 489  
 Myers MP, 136, 137, 139, 141-46, 148, 472  
 Myers PA, 184  
 Myers RM, 803  
 Myers T, 732  
 Mykles DL, 468  
 N  
 Naar AM, 566  
 Nabeshima Y-I, 387  
 Nachman RL, 397  
 Naco G, 773, 777  
 Nadasy GM, 782  
 Nadeau JG, 110  
 Nader HB, 52, 58, 64, 65  
 Naegeli H, 121  
 Nagabhushan TL, 230  
 Nagai T, 411  
 Nagao K, 451  
 Nagao T, 675, 678, 679  
 Nagashima K, 469  
 Nagata K, 243  
 Nagatake M, 782  
 Nagawa F, 156, 157  
 Nagayama Y, 676, 678, 680  
 Nagiec EE, 31, 36, 37, 41  
 Nagiec MM, 31, 32, 35, 41  
 Nagy F, 136, 150  
 Nagy JA, 212, 219  
 Nagy L, 566, 567  
 Naik S, 243, 245, 256  
 Najjar VA, xx  
 Naka T, 232  
 Nakade S, 203, 217  
 Nakagaki S, 632  
 Nakagawa TY, 281, 286, 494, 495  
 Nakagoshi H, 387  
 Nakahara DH, 804  
 Nakajima H, 252  
 Nakajima K, 232, 271  
 Nakajima M, 620  
 Nakajima T, 562, 567  
 Nakamaye K, 110  
 Nakamura A, 339, 343, 356, 358, 364, 382, 386  
 Nakamura K, 496  
 Nakamura S, 31, 620  
 Nakamura T, 289, 765  
 Nakanishi M, 743  
 Nakanishi S, 495, 496, 534  
 Nakanishi Y, 256

- Nakano A, 493, 494, 497  
 Nakao A, 770-72, 774-76, 778, 779  
 Nakaseko Y, 446  
 Nakashima N, 277, 279  
 Nakashima Y, 189, 191  
 Nakata H, 659, 675, 678, 680  
 Nakatani A, 798  
 Nakatani Y, 550, 562, 563  
 Nakayama M, 243  
 Nakayama T, 770, 772, 775, 778, 779  
 Nakazawa K, 645  
 Nakielny S, 274, 281, 286, 287  
 Nam HG, 275  
 Namba H, 676, 678, 680  
 Nambi P, 655  
 Namboodiri MAA, 150  
 Namchai C, 534  
 Nandedkar M, 783  
 Nanni RG, 19, 20  
 Nantermet PV, 16  
 Napier A, 615, 622  
 Nara F, 31, 32  
 Nara Y, 632  
 Narasimhan V, 315  
 Narazaki M, 232, 252  
 Narumiya S, 127, 316, 317  
 Naruse I, 633  
 Nash A, 563  
 Nash HA, 106, 112  
 Nash R, 723  
 Nash SR, 678  
 Nasheuer H-P, 724, 737  
 Naslavsky N, 218  
 Nasmyth K, 297, 309, 312, 314, 316, 317, 320, 341, 354, 362, 363, 366, 388, 436, 437, 446, 448, 449, 452  
 Naso MF, 620, 627, 629, 630, 632  
 Nason TF, 429, 437, 448  
 Nason-Burchenal K, 246  
 Nastuk MA, 615, 622  
 Natarajan V, 216  
 Nathan C, 244, 250  
 Nathanson NM, 341, 350  
 Natsume T, 762  
 Naumann D, 63  
 Navankasattus S, 484  
 Navas TA, 88, 89, 739, 741  
 Nave BT, 486  
 Nawa T, 203  
 Nawrocki JP, 657, 659  
 Neame PJ, 624, 626, 635, 637, 638  
 Nebert DW, 139  
 Nederlof PM, 441, 442  
 Needham LK, 28  
 Neeffjes JJ, 62  
 Neel BG, 241, 252  
 Nef P, 673  
 Nef S, 673  
 Nefsky B, 435  
 Negulescu PA, 533  
 Nehlin JO, 846  
 Nehrbass U, 275, 277, 278  
 Neigeborn L, 569, 824, 838  
 Neiman AM, 317  
 Nelmarkka L, 640  
 Nelissen R, 273  
 Nellen D, 758, 759, 769, 778  
 Nelson C, 556  
 Nelson JW, 311, 315  
 Nelson MC, 562, 567  
 Nelson N, 240  
 Nemoto Y, 127  
 Nerenberg M, 111  
 Nethanel T, 723, 738  
 Neubig RR, 216  
 Neufeld TP, 311, 466, 467  
 Neul JL, 766  
 Neuman S, 812  
 Neumann J, 681  
 Neuman-Silberberg FS, 338, 343, 344, 347, 358, 380, 383, 384  
 Neutra M, 51  
 Neuwald AF, 562, 727  
 Neve KA, 685  
 Neveu I, 758  
 Neveu JM, 5  
 Neville M, 10  
 Neville MC, 56, 289, 290, 299  
 New MI, 784  
 Newcomer ME, 663  
 Newfeld SJ, 758, 760, 761, 770, 771, 782  
 Newman M, 16  
 Newman PC, 115  
 Newmeyer DD, 268, 270  
 Newport J, 726  
 Newport MJ, 250  
 Newsholme EA, 845  
 Newsome D, 562  
 Newsome DA, 645  
 Ng H-H, 730, 743  
 Ng K, 64  
 Ng MMP, 115  
 Ng-Eaton E, 758, 762, 763, 766  
 Nguyen HB, 461  
 Nguyen J, 799, 804, 805, 808  
 Nguyen JT, 799, 808, 809  
 Nguyen O, 811  
 Nichols AF, 743  
 Nichols MA, 778  
 Nichols R, 118  
 Nickels JT Jr, 31, 41, 42  
 Nicolson GL, 620  
 Nie H, 243, 245, 256  
 Nie HQ, 243  
 Nieborowska-Skorska M, 112  
 Niedergang CP, 431  
 Niehrs C, 411  
 Nielsen BB, 77, 79  
 Nielsen JB, 323  
 Nielsen M, 206  
 Nielsen NH, 731  
 Nierhaus KH, 108  
 Niessing D, 385  
 Nieuwlandt D, 120  
 Nieuwlandt DT, 157, 158  
 Nielstein PF, 404  
 Nigg EA, 270, 285, 445  
 Niggli V, 686  
 Niuya K, 405  
 Nikas I, 85  
 Nikiforov TT, 124-26  
 Nikolov DB, 182, 191  
 Nilges M, 661, 666  
 Nilsson IM, 397, 415, 420  
 Nilsson M, 620  
 Nilsson O, 90  
 Nilsson T, 66  
 Nimmagern E, 586  
 Nischl R, 614  
 Nishi K, 289  
 Nishi R, 765  
 Nishida J, 240, 256  
 Nishida Y, 624  
 Nishigaki K, 102  
 Nishihara A, 770, 772, 775, 778, 779  
 Nishijima M, 210  
 Nishikawa J-i, 562, 563  
 Nishikawa K, 102, 157  
 Nishikawa M, 289  
 Nishikawa S, 109, 157, 158, 170, 173, 174, 758  
 Nishimoto I, 203, 217  
 Nishimoto T, 276, 277, 279, 293, 294  
 Nishimune Y, 532  
 Nishimura K, 312, 318  
 Nishino M, 419  
 Nishio J, 799, 802  
 Nishitani H, 293, 294, 452  
 Nishitoh H, 758, 762  
 Nishizawa M, 439  
 Nissenson RA, 678, 679  
 Nissim A, 243  
 Niswander L, 759, 769  
 Niswender KD, 526, 533  
 Niu H, 726  
 Nivens CM, 637  
 Niwa H, 512, 526, 532  
 Niwa M, 676, 678  
 Nixon R, 202, 218  
 Noakes PG, 622  
 Nobes CD, 329  
 Noble MEM, 832, 833  
 Noble NA, 643  
 Noda M, 763  
 Nodlund P, 75, 76, 79  
 Noel JP, 107

- Noguchi E, 277, 279  
 Nohno T, 758, 760, 762  
 Noji S, 758, 760, 762  
 Nolan GP, 533  
 Nolan JM, 127, 156, 158, 159,  
     163–65, 170, 172, 176  
 Noland BJ, 835  
 Noll M, 337, 549  
 Nolte LA, 486  
 Nolte RT, 488  
 Nomaguchi K, 521, 534  
 Nombala C, 309  
 Nomizu T, 781  
 Nomoto A, 569  
 Nomura M, 270  
 Nonaka H, 312, 324–27  
 Nonaka I, 644  
 Nooj JBD, 431  
 Noonan DM, 611, 614, 616,  
     620  
 Norcross MA, 17  
 Nordenskjöld BA, 88  
 Nordlund AC, 834  
 Nordlund P, 73, 77, 79, 82, 83  
 Nordlund TM, 122  
 Norkin LC, 213, 214  
 Norman DG, 730  
 Norred WP, 31  
 Norris FA, 487, 497–500, 502  
 Norsted G, 252  
 Northrop DB, 697, 703, 707  
 Northrop JP, 297  
 Norton JR, 732, 739, 740  
 Norton VG, 557  
 Nosaka T, 252  
 Noskov V, 726  
 Nossal NG, 127  
 Notoya K, 761  
 Novak L, 470  
 Novakovic S, 219  
 Novelli F, 247  
 Noveral JM, 140  
 Novick D, 235, 253  
 Novick P, 327  
 Novikoff AB, 56  
 Nuber U, 430, 434  
 Nugent CI, 744  
 Nugent MA, 619  
 Nunes L, 764, 765  
 Nuñez JM, 340, 354  
 Nunez L, 766  
 Nurmahomed K, 490  
 Nurminskaya MV, 640, 641  
 Nurse P, 450, 452, 731, 742  
 Nüsslein-Volhard C, 337, 338,  
     343, 346, 347, 359, 364, 368,  
     369, 373–75, 377, 378,  
     384–86  
 Nuttal PA, 244  
 Nuwayhid N, 52, 54, 59, 61, 62  
 Nwaka S, 41  
 Nwosu VU, 115  
 Nyocz CM, 110  
 Nykjaer A, 206  
 Nyman D, 420  
 O  
 Oakes M, 270  
 Oba Y, 256  
 Obied LM, 31, 32, 36  
 Oberholtzer JC, 811  
 Oberlin E, 17  
 Oberman F, 373, 376, 377, 388  
 Obermeier B, 436, 446  
 Oberst B, 411  
 Obied L, 28  
 O'Brien JM, 315, 318  
 O'Brien R, 666  
 Obuchi K, 36  
 Ochoa P, 217  
 O'Connor LB, 443, 444  
 O'Connor MCourt MD, 763  
 Oda O, 621  
 Odawara K, 189, 191  
 O'Dell GM, 338, 348, 354  
 Odermatt BF, 632  
 O'Donnell M, 727, 728, 730, 731,  
     743  
 Odorizzi G, 534  
 O'Dowd BF, 657, 675, 685  
 O'Driscoll M, 349  
 Oeda E, 767, 770, 772, 775, 778,  
     779  
 Oefner C, 182, 192  
 Oehler T, 562  
 Oelgeschlager M, 562  
 Oelgeschlager T, 550  
 Oesch B, 798, 799, 802, 803  
 Oettinger M, 11, 19  
 Offerman MK, 254  
 Offermanns S, 685  
 Oft M, 289  
 O'Gara M, 184, 185, 189, 190  
 O'Gara A, 249  
 Ogas JP, 327  
 Ogasawara K, 257  
 Ogasawara N, 157, 172  
 Ogata A, 252  
 Ogata CM, 584  
 Ogawa K, 203, 217  
 Ogawa T, 243  
 Ogawa Y, 761  
 Ogden R, 170  
 Ogert RA, 284  
 Ogihara T, 486  
 Ogrzyko VV, 562, 563  
 Oguchi T, 435, 436  
 Oh B-K, 163, 171  
 Oh CE, 466  
 Oh C-S, 31  
 Oh P, 202–4, 207, 212, 214, 217  
 O'Hadley SF, 191  
 Ohagen A, 12  
 Ohara J, 248  
 Ohara S, 408  
 Ohashi H, 411  
 Ohashi K, 256  
 Ohashi M, 512  
 Ohba T, 279  
 Ohbayashi K, 621  
 Ohguro H, 659  
 Ohlstein B, 343  
 Ohman M, 73, 75, 76, 89, 91  
 Ohno M, 267, 274, 281, 288–90,  
     293–95, 779  
 Ohta M, 763  
 Ohtani H, 620  
 Ohtsubo M, 276, 293, 294  
 Ohtsuka E, 730  
 Ohtsuki T, 102  
 Ohya Y, 312, 317, 323, 326, 327,  
     493, 494, 497  
 Oishi I, 257, 779  
 Oka C, 309, 312  
 Oka M, 521, 534  
 Okabe M, 532  
 Okada M, 338, 356, 364, 386  
 Okada SS, 202  
 Okada T, 490  
 Okadome T, 758, 760, 762, 767,  
     768  
 Okamoto T, 202–4, 207, 217, 219  
 Okamura H, 136, 138, 139, 141  
 O'Kane DJ, 511, 523, 525  
 Okayama H, 742  
 Okazaki A, 590  
 Okazaki H, 276, 294  
 Okazaki K, 439  
 O'Keefe DP, 592  
 O'Kelly CJ, 158, 162  
 Okuno M, 404  
 Okura I, 431  
 Okura T, 431  
 Olata J, 341, 350  
 Old MS, 731, 738  
 Oldberg C, 635, 636, 638, 640,  
     641  
 Oldread E, 238, 245, 562  
 O'Leary DDM, 534  
 O'Leary MH, 697  
 Olejniczak ET, 663  
 Olesen T, 618, 631, 778  
 Olin DE, 549  
 Ollins AL, 549  
 Ollins DE, 551, 552  
 Ollagnier S, 73, 75, 80, 81, 83, 84,  
     91  
 Ollier-Hartmann MP, 620  
 Olmsted JB, 401  
 Olofsson A, 764

- Olofsson S, 65, 808  
 Olsen DB, 110, 119, 120  
 Olsen GJ, 73, 76, 90, 94, 157, 158,  
     165, 172  
 Olsen HS, 618, 631, 778  
 Olshevskaya E, 671  
 Olson MV, 170  
 Oliszowy MW, 216  
 Olwin BB, 620  
 Omori Y, 770  
 Omura S, 14, 461, 463, 468  
 Ondrias K, 767  
 Ondriásová E, 767  
 O'Neill KT, 672  
 O'Neill EM, 140, 283, 298  
 O'Neill JW, 766  
 O'Neill LP, 556  
 O'Neill TE, 555  
 Ono B-I, 726  
 Onorato JJ, 655, 657, 659, 660,  
     663, 667, 675, 677, 678, 680  
 Onrust R, 727, 728, 730  
 Oostra BA, 250  
 Oppenheimer NJ, 697  
 Oppermann M, 659, 674, 675, 678  
 Oram JF, 210  
 Oravecz T, 17  
 Orci L, 43, 202, 212, 214  
 Oren M, 456, 472  
 Orenstein JM, 13  
 Orford CR, 640  
 Orgel LE, 111  
 Orian A, 298, 438, 453–55  
 Orita M, 113  
 Oritani K, 645  
 Orkin SH, 400, 401, 617  
 Orlean P, 44, 52  
 Orłowski M, 468  
 Ormō M, 75, 77, 81, 515, 517,  
     518, 523, 524, 531, 534  
 Ormsby I, 780  
 Ornitz DM, 620  
 O'Rourke KI, 812  
 Orr D, 143, 145  
 Orr MD, 75  
 Ortholand J-Y, 121  
 Ortiz J, 683  
 Osada H, 782  
 Osaka F, 430  
 Osborne BA, 468  
 Osborne SE, 120, 124, 125  
 Oschkinat H, 661, 666  
 Oser BL, xxx  
 O'Shea EK, 283, 298  
 Oshima M, 782  
 Oshima Y, 827  
 Osmond BC, 824  
 Ostling J, 847  
 Ostlund FA, 572  
 Ostrowski J, 676, 678, 680  
 Ota K, 559
- O'Toole JJ, 615, 622  
 Otsu M, 484, 490, 503  
 Otsuka AJ, 203  
 Otte AP, 341, 350  
 Ottenhof-Rovers M, 404  
 Ottensmeyer FP, 551, 552  
 Ottiger M, 591  
 Otto MR, 122  
 Otwinowski Z, 586, 590, 593,  
     598  
 Otzen DE, 590  
 Oude Essink BB, 19  
 Oudet P, 549, 559  
 Ouellette LA, 318  
 Ousley A, 136, 141, 142, 146  
 Outram GW, 813  
 Overdijk B, 58, 64  
 Owen D, 490  
 Owen DJ, 832, 833  
 Owen F, 794  
 Owen-Hughes T, 547, 555, 571  
 Owen-Hughes TA, 551, 552, 555  
 Owens RJ, 205  
 Oxford G, 35  
 Ozaki H, 111, 122  
 Ozaki K, 312, 324, 778  
 Ozato K, 240  
 Ozawa L, 136, 138, 139, 141  
 Ozcelbi F, 674, 678, 679  
 Ozcelik H, 770, 771, 774, 782  
 Ozcelik T, 616, 617  
 Ozeki H, 154, 156, 157  
 Ozeran JD, 52  
 Ozmen L, 232  
 Ozturk DH, 16, 712  
 P  
 Pabio CO, 182  
 Pace B, 157, 158, 165, 172, 173  
 PACE NR, 153–80; 104, 109, 111,  
     127, 153, 156–60, 162–66,  
     170–73, 176  
 Paciotti V, 742  
 Paddy MR, 287  
 Padgett RA, 105, 106  
 Padgett RW, 758, 761, 770  
 Padilla R, 104, 120  
 Pagano M, 450, 731  
 Pagano RE, 33, 210  
 Pagan-Ramos E, 158, 162, 177  
 Page DL, 805  
 Page E, 203  
 Pages F, 491  
 Pagraitis NC, 120  
 Pahl HL, 298, 454  
 Paillart JC, 9  
 Pajkrt D, 403, 404  
 Palacios I, 272, 276, 277, 281,  
     282  
 Palade GE, 200, 201, 204, 212,  
     214, 401  
 Palazzi P, 411  
 Palazzo RE, 446  
 Palazzolo M, 150  
 Palczewski K, 655, 657, 659–61,  
     667, 671, 673, 680  
 Palestini P, 207  
 Pall M, 17  
 Palleschi C, 158  
 Palm GJ, 515, 517, 521–23, 525  
 Palmer GD, 629  
 Palmer I, 15  
 Palmer TC, 114  
 Palmer TM, 678, 679  
 Palombella VJ, 298, 453, 454  
 Paltauf F, 33  
 Paltot V, 639  
 Pamblanco M, 561  
 Pan C-H, 451  
 Pan K-M, 797, 799, 804, 805, 807,  
     808  
 Pan T, 167  
 Pan Z-Q, 726, 727, 730, 731, 743  
 Panagou D, 75  
 Panaretou C, 492  
 Panayotou G, 482, 484, 486–88  
 Panek AD, 41  
 Pankratz MJ, 360  
 Pannekoek H, 399–402, 411  
 Pantaloni D, 317, 320  
 Pantoi N, 267, 271, 276, 278, 279,  
     291, 294  
 Pantesco V, 380  
 Panus JF, 778  
 Paoella G, 119  
 Paoletti E, 245  
 Paolini R, 461  
 Paolucci L, 664, 670, 671, 682  
 Papa FR, 444, 445  
 Papadimitrakopoulou V, 782  
 Pappin D, 488  
 Pappin DJC, 732  
 Parada CA, 5  
 Paralkar V, 755, 756  
 Paranjape J, 243, 245, 256  
 Paravicina G, 327  
 Parchi P, 796, 808, 809, 813  
 Pardi R, 206  
 Paddington-Purtymun PE, 431  
 Parent L, 455  
 Parent SA, 323  
 Pareti FI, 403, 405, 418  
 Paretti RF, 557  
 Paria BC, 618  
 Parikh V, 137, 141, 142, 148  
 Park CH, 726  
 Park HM, 322, 325, 326  
 Park H-O, 309, 311, 312, 314,  
     316, 317, 319, 320, 731  
 Park H-W, 189–91

- Park JG, 782  
 Park JS, 52, 62  
 Park KC, 782  
 Park MS, 730  
 Park P, 736  
 Parkar AA, 626  
 Parker AE, 742  
 Parker AW, 123  
 Parker CG, 411  
 Parker CM, 412  
 Parker CS, 298  
 Parker GJ, 484, 487, 496–500, 502  
 Parker PJ, 498, 502  
 Parker RA, 829  
 Parkhurst SM, 338, 343, 345, 347,  
     348, 356, 358, 368, 369, 378  
 Parkin DW, 700, 703–6, 709, 710  
 Parkin ET, 202  
 Parkin NT, 245  
 Parkinson J, 312, 318  
 Parks DR, 533  
 Parks LW, 33  
 Parks RE Jr, 701  
 Parmentier M, 680  
 Parniak MA, 13  
 Parodi AJ, 51, 61  
 Parolin C, 17  
 Parpal S, 217  
 Parrou JL, 36, 37  
 Parruti G, 655, 674–79, 684  
 Parry RJ, 706  
 Parsell DA, 36  
 Parslow TG, 9, 12  
 Parsons R, 780, 781  
 Parsons SM, 712  
 Parthun MR, 560, 561, 567  
 Parton RG, 202–4, 206–10,  
     212–14, 217, 219  
 Paschal B, 276, 277  
 Paschal BM, 277  
 Paschoalin VMF, 41  
 Pasquinelli AE, 284  
 Passamani E, 88  
 Pastan I, 288  
 Pasyk EA, 62  
 Patapoff TW, 202, 218  
 Patel A, 835, 844  
 Patel BK, 113  
 Patel DJ, 10  
 Patel ND, 404  
 Patel S, 644  
 Paterson HF, 329  
 Patra D, 447  
 Patracchini P, 411, 447  
 Patterson GH, 519, 522, 526, 527,  
     529, 533  
 Patterson GI, 772  
 Pathy L, 613  
 Pattison IH, 807, 813  
 Patton EE, 429, 437, 448  
 Patton JL, 33, 35, 39, 40  
 Paukku K, 232  
 Paul WE, 251, 253  
 Pauli D, 559, 564  
 Pauling L, 694, 703, 705  
 Paulovich AG, 742  
 Paulsson M, 412, 618, 640  
 Paulus BF, 725  
 Pause A, 437  
 Pavlakis GN, 284, 515, 517,  
     521–23, 525  
 Pavletich NP, 773–76, 782  
 Pavlov YI, 739  
 Pavlovic J, 242, 244, 254, 257  
 Pawlowski S, 780  
 Pawson T, 488, 489, 644  
 Payne ES, 656, 662, 666  
 Payne GS, 533  
 Payne HM, 763  
 Payne RC, 167, 171  
 Payton MA, 327  
 Pazin MJ, 551, 555, 567, 569–71  
 Peachey NS, 655, 657, 683  
 Peaker M, 56  
 Pearl L, 187  
 Pearl LH, 187  
 Pearson CH, 638  
 Pecanha LMT, 251  
 Peck-Miller KA, 172  
 Pecoraro VL, 108  
 Pedone PV, 618, 631, 778  
 Peek ME, 196  
 Peerlinck KJM, 417  
 Pogram M, 782  
 Pehrson J, 446  
 Pei G, 659, 675, 678, 679  
 Pelham HRB, 51, 61, 66  
 Peliska JA, 19  
 Pelle R, 709  
 Pellegrini S, 235, 236, 240  
 Pellerin-Mendes C, 269  
 Pelletier MR, 233  
 Pellici PG, 490  
 Pellicioli A, 742  
 Pellman D, 431  
 Penela P, 674, 676, 686  
 Peng P, 470  
 Penn R, 675, 679  
 Pennica D, 230  
 Pennings S, 551, 554, 555  
 Penny GD, 337  
 Penton A, 758, 760, 761  
 Pepin MC, 763  
 Peppel KC, 682–84  
 Pepper DS, 404  
 Peracchia F, 655, 676  
 Peranen J, 204, 211  
 Perea SE, 245  
 Pereo M, 73, 87, 90  
 Pereira-Smith OM, 743  
 Peretz D, 806, 807  
 Perez C, 233  
 Perez HD, 235, 240  
 Perez M, 51, 52, 54, 61  
 Perez P, 329  
 Perez-Ortin JE, 559  
 Perez-Vilar J, 414  
 Pergami P, 805  
 Periasamy A, 536  
 Perini S, 366, 367  
 Perissinotto D, 632  
 Perkins JP, xxv  
 Perkins SJ, 412  
 Perkus ME, 245  
 Perlin DS, 39  
 Perlman PS, 106  
 Perlman R, 782  
 Perlmann T, 573  
 Perna NT, 90  
 Pernis A, 232, 249, 252  
 Perozzo MA, 515  
 Perrach A, 119  
 Perrakis A, 430, 431  
 Perreault JP, 167, 171  
 Perrelet A, 43  
 Perrett S, 590, 591  
 Perris R, 632  
 Perry BA, 340, 341  
 Perry CA, 560  
 Perry M, 341, 350  
 Perry-O'Keefe H, 366  
 Perschini A, 536, 537  
 Persin C, 496  
 Persson AL, 81  
 Persson BO, 82  
 Persson U, 769  
 Perussi B, 675, 677  
 Peryea X, 212, 213  
 Peschel C, 251  
 Pestka S, 239  
 Peter M, 309, 317, 321, 450  
 Peterlin BM, 4–6  
 Peters J-M, 430, 436, 446, 451,  
     452  
 Peters KR, 201  
 Peters P, 697  
 Petersen CM, 206  
 Petersen G, 137, 140  
 Petersen HU, 256  
 Petersen RB, 794, 811, 813  
 Peterson CL, 567–69, 571, 572  
 Peterson J, 312, 316, 318, 320,  
     324, 328  
 Peterson K, 616, 617  
 Peterson PA, 66  
 Peterson SR, 726  
 Petfalski E, 157, 174  
 Petráková E, 327  
 Petretta M, 121  
 Petricoin E III, 232, 238  
 Petricoin EF III, 241  
 Petros AM, 663  
 Pettit GR, 617

- Pettit SC, 16  
 Pettway Z, 632  
 Pexton T, 846, 847  
 Pezo V, 118  
 Pfeffer K, 257  
 Pfeffer LM, 235, 240, 253  
 Pfeiffer SR, 51, 61, 235, 253  
 Pfeifer G, 585  
 Pfeifle C, 385  
 Pfeiderer W, 122  
 Pfugrath JW, 182, 184  
 Pfuetzner RA, 725  
 Philipova D, 725  
 Philippe M, 743  
 Phillipov P, 671  
 Phillips B, 728  
 Phillips GN Jr, 515, 517, 534, 539  
 Phillips SE, 34  
 Phillips SL, 618  
 Phipps BM, 586  
 Phongdara A, 741  
 Piatti S, 436, 446, 452  
 Picard JY, 755, 756, 783, 784  
 Piccirilli JA, 107, 112, 119  
 Piccolo S, 765  
 Pickart C, 442  
 Pickart CM, 443  
 Piecha D, 412  
 Piédaguel R, 617  
 Pieken W, 115  
 Pieken WA, 119, 120  
 Pieler T, 269, 285  
 Piepersberg W, 312, 325  
 Pierce ME, 150  
 Pierce RA, 630  
 Pierchala BA, 496  
 Pierson E, 534  
 Pietropaolo C, 275  
 Piez KA, 761  
 Pigaglio E, 849  
 Pignede G, 731  
 Pike LJ, 203, 217, 492, 493, 655  
 Pilgrim D, 759  
 Pilkuhn S, 202, 218, 219  
 Pillarisetti J, 618, 638, 639, 778  
 Pilus L, 562  
 Pilon M, 465  
 Pina B, 561, 573  
 Pind S, 463  
 Pine R, 232, 236, 238, 245  
 Pines J, 283, 285, 293, 294, 447,  
     532  
 Ping P, 676  
 Pingoud A, 105  
 Pinhal MAS, 52, 58, 64, 65  
 Pinilla C, 806  
 Pinna LA, xxx  
 Pinney E, 212, 214  
 Piñol-Roma S, 281, 286, 287, 294  
 Pinon D, 202, 214, 216  
 Pinto LH, 13, 14, 19  
 Pinto W, 31  
 Pinto WJ, 31, 35  
 Piomboni P, 675, 678  
 Piozzo ME, 113  
 Pippig S, 678  
 Pirkl E, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Pirola L, 488  
 Pironi R, 760, 770, 771, 773, 774,  
     782  
 Pirrota V, 137  
 Pirurra MC, 114  
 Pisharody S, 252  
 Piston DW, 519, 522, 526, 527,  
     529, 533  
 Pitcher J, 654, 655, 677, 678  
 PITCHER JA, 653-92; 656-59,  
     662-68, 672, 676-78, 686  
 Pitossi F, 244  
 Pittendrigh CS, 143, 145, 148  
 Pittenger C, 732, 733  
 Pittman DD, 400, 401  
 Pitts-Meek S, 250  
 Pittle C, 160, 161, 167, 172  
 Plaas AHK, 636, 637  
 Plachter B, 464  
 Plagens H, 73, 79, 87, 90, 93  
 Plamondon J, 763  
 Plasterk RH, 22  
 Plataniias LC, 239-41, 252  
 Plautz JD, 141, 142, 148  
 Pleiman CM, 489  
 Plemper RK, 465  
 Pless M, 445  
 Plevani P, 724, 725, 742  
 Pley HW, 106, 109, 164, 176  
 Ploegh HL, 61, 443, 463, 464, 469  
 Plow EF, 408  
 Pluckthun A, 591, 592  
 Plug AW, 431  
 Pluk H, 157, 174  
 Plump SD, 309, 312, 314  
 Plunkett G III, 90  
 Poher JS, 249  
 Pochet S, 118  
 Podar M, 106  
 Podell E, 164, 176  
 Podos SD, 772  
 Podyspanian K, 339, 354, 366  
 Podust LM, 727, 743  
 Podus VN, 724, 726, 727, 728,  
     730, 732, 743  
 Poellinger L, 139  
 Pohlenz G, 52  
 Poirier GG, 468  
 Pokrywka N-J, 282, 344, 358,  
     359, 377, 378, 381  
 Polach KJ, 551, 554  
 Polak-Charcos S, 247  
 Polakis P, 311, 315, 458, 472  
 Poland A, 139  
 Polans AS, 660, 661, 671  
 Polesky AH, 107  
 Poljak L, 13  
 Pollock BP, 230, 232  
 Pollard VW, 274, 287  
 Pollock JA, 339, 354  
 Polyak K, 778  
 Polymeropoulos MH, 770  
 Pomeroy ME, 340  
 Pommier YG, 122  
 Pompli E, 664  
 Pondel MD, 361  
 Ponder JW, 406  
 Pons S, 239, 252, 253, 486  
 Ponstingl H, 278, 661  
 Ponten A, 243  
 Pontis E, 73, 74, 76, 81, 84, 86,  
     87, 90, 94  
 Poon DTK, 13  
 Popescu LM, 217  
 Porchet N, 399, 413  
 Porfir E, 458, 472  
 Porgador A, 470  
 Porschke D, 122  
 Port J, 684  
 Portbury S, 619  
 Porter ACG, 233, 238  
 Porter AGC, 236  
 Porter BE, 614, 616  
 Porter CA, 411  
 Porter FD, 493  
 Porter JW, 824  
 Posfai J, 182-84  
 Post M, 738, 783  
 Posthuma G, 206, 207, 213  
 Postma FR, 686  
 Potes J, 566, 567  
 Pötsch S, 81  
 Potter BJ, 404  
 Potter BVL, 103, 105  
 Potter M, 512, 529  
 Potter SM, 526  
 Potter SW, 618  
 Potter-Perigo S, 632  
 Pottphoff K, 36  
 Potvin B, 51  
 Poueymirou WT, 623  
 Poultier M, 794  
 Pouponnot C, 773, 775  
 Power A, 163  
 Powers MA, 10, 270, 287  
 Powers S, 309, 311, 312, 314, 319  
 Pradella P, 405  
 Pradervand C, 64  
 Prakash L, 429, 732, 733  
 Prakash S, 429, 635, 637, 732, 733  
 Prakash TP, 114  
 Pramanik BC, 468  
 Prasad KVS, 489, 493  
 Prasad S, 284  
 Prasher DC, 511, 512, 517-19,  
     523-25, 528-30, 532

- Prasad R, 51  
 Pratt G, 469  
 Pratt WB, 235  
 Predescu D, 204, 212, 214, 215  
 Predescu S, 212, 214  
 Prehn S, 270  
 Prelich G, 723, 730, 738  
 Premon RT, 655, 657, 658,  
     666–68, 672, 673, 675–78,  
     681, 683  
 Prendergast FG, 510–12, 523  
 Prendergast JA, 735, 737  
 Prentice HJ, 511, 515, 517, 527  
 Presley JF, 534  
 Presnell SR, 196  
 Pressman Schwartz S, 373, 377,  
     388  
 Preuss D, 315, 318, 325  
 Prézelin BB, 511  
 Preziosi VR, 232, 269  
 Price CC, xvii  
 Price CM, 743  
 Price ER, 283, 297  
 Price JL, 136, 137, 140–42, 144,  
     145  
 Prié D, 617  
 Primakoff P, 154, 157, 172  
 Primorac D, 633  
 Pringle JR, 32, 309, 311, 312,  
     314–17, 319–21  
 Priola SA, 797, 799, 807  
 Pritchard C, 101  
 Prochiantz A, 203  
 Profitt M, 848  
 Prongay AJ, 12  
 Pronin AN, 667–70, 674, 675,  
     678, 682  
 Prossnitz ER, 659, 679  
 Prost E, 380  
 Proulx J, 848  
 Pruij JGM, 273  
 Pruschy M, 270  
 PRUSINER SB, 793–819; 219,  
     795–99, 801, 802, 804–8,  
     810, 811, 813  
 Pruss D, 556, 557  
 Pryciak PM, 321  
 Pryer NK, 51  
 Ptashne M, 269  
 Ptasienski J, 663, 665, 666, 677  
 Pu HF, 235, 240  
 Pu R, 279, 431  
 Puettollano R, 203, 211  
 Pueyo C, 80  
 Puglisi L, 52, 57, 58  
 Puglisi JD, 5, 6, 108  
 Puglisi PP, 828  
 Pully M, 340, 354  
 Puoti A, 33, 43, 44  
 Puranam RS, 158  
 Purchio AF, 764  
 Putz EJ, 163  
 Pütz J, 108, 115  
 Puzicha M, 678, 684  
 Pyle AM, 115, 119  
 Python CP, 312, 323, 324, 326,  
     327  
 Q  
 Qadota H, 312, 317, 323, 324,  
     326, 327  
 Qi C, 39, 41  
 Qi S-L, 559, 560  
 Qi X, 454  
 Qian SW, 761  
 Qian YW, 560  
 Qian Z, 137, 142, 146, 148, 472  
 Qie LX, 31, 32  
 Qin K, 813  
 Qiu Q-Q, 431  
 Qiu Y, 770, 773, 778, 779  
 Qu AD, 405, 406  
 Quadotta H, 312, 317  
 Quamina A, 731  
 Quantock AJ, 645  
 Quarck R, 779  
 Quarshy J, 349  
 Quaye IK, 275  
 Quemeneur E, 51, 61  
 Quian SW, 761  
 Quick AJ, 397  
 Quilici D, 219  
 Quilliam LA, 202, 204, 207, 217,  
     489  
 Quinn AM, 658  
 Quinn J, 567, 568  
 Quinn PJ, 666  
 Quintrell NA, 202, 206, 207  
 Quiroga FA, 700  
 Quiqueret AL, 468  
 Qureshi S, 236  
 Qureshi SA, 236, 269, 298  
 Qvarnstrom EA, 632  
 R  
 Raab M, 489  
 Raboy B, 438, 449  
 Race R, 799, 802, 803  
 Rachel R, 585  
 Rada JA, 638, 640, 645  
 Radbill JR, 409  
 Radford SE, 591, 604  
 Radominska A, 52, 61, 62  
 Radu A, 270, 271, 295  
 Radzicka A, 694, 695  
 Radziejewski C, 623, 644  
 Radzio-Andzelm E, 760  
 Raeber A, 799, 808  
 Raff JW, 338, 348  
 Raff RA, 298  
 Raftery LA, 770, 776, 782  
 Raghov R, 28, 34, 41  
 Ragnini A, 158  
 Rahbar F, 805  
 Rahman NU, 681, 682  
 Rajagopal J, 105  
 Rajan P, 245  
 RajBhandary UL, 154  
 Rajewsky K, 469  
 Rajur SB, 115  
 Ralph MR, 136, 149  
 Ram AFJ, 44  
 Ramadan N, 323  
 Ramamurthy P, 644  
 Ramaswamy S, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81,  
     82, 85, 86, 94  
 Rameh LE, 486, 489, 497, 499,  
     500, 502  
 Ramer SW, 312, 317  
 Ramirez F, 778  
 Ramirez R, 247  
 Ramirez VD, 208  
 Ramkumar V, 677, 678  
 Rammensee HG, 469  
 Ramos J, 40  
 Rampazzo C, 86  
 Ranalli T, 561  
 Ranalli TA, 561  
 Rancano C, 203, 211  
 Ranchalis JE, 764  
 Rand JH, 404  
 Rand KN, 89  
 Randall RR, 667, 668, 676  
 Randez-Gil F, 848  
 Rando OJ, 298, 453  
 Randoux A, 639  
 Raney KD, 122  
 Ranganathan R, 654, 683  
 Rani MRS, 240  
 Ransohoff RM, 228, 240  
 Ranson NA, 592, 593, 599, 600,  
     603  
 Rao G, 566  
 Rao LVM, 202  
 Rao MV, 126  
 Rao NS, 6, 10  
 Rapoport SI, 202, 207  
 Raposo G, 202, 203, 208  
 Rapp UR, 845, 846  
 Rapraeger AC, 619, 620  
 Rasenberger H, 824  
 Rashka KE, 761  
 Rasmussen BB, 843  
 Rasmussen LM, 642, 643  
 Rastan S, 337  
 Ratner L, 13  
 Ratovitski E, 240  
 Rauch U, 626, 628–31, 633  
 Rauchenberger R, 534

- Raue HA, 275  
 Rautmann G, 284, 290  
 Raval PJ, 33  
 Ravazzola M, 43  
 Raveh T, 246, 247  
 Rawson R, 376  
 Rawson RB, 429  
 Ray CA, 245  
 Ray K, 664  
 Ray S, 19, 20  
 Raybuck SA, 827  
 Rayment I, 706  
 Raymond GJ, 797, 799, 807  
 Raymond JR, 678, 680  
 Rayner JR, 232  
 Rayner MM, 16  
 Raynor K, 678  
 Reagan MS, 732, 733  
 Reardon JT, 110  
 Rebagliati MR, 337, 340, 341,  
     349, 350, 386, 387  
 Rebouillat D, 256  
 Reboul J, 235  
 Rech J, 733  
 Rechardt L, 203, 216  
 Rechsteiner M, 428, 438, 442, 469  
 Recklies AD, 638, 640  
 Recondo A-M, 731  
 Reddi MJ, 846  
 Reddi AH, 755, 756, 758, 762  
 Reddy BA, 341, 350  
 Reddy KB, 779  
 Reddy P, 137  
 Reddy R, 157, 174  
 Reed GH, 84, 706  
 Reed J, 592  
 Reed RE, 157, 158, 287  
 Reed SI, 312, 316, 317, 438, 449,  
     450  
 Reems JA, 127  
 Reese AW, 123  
 Reeves SC, 511, 515, 517, 527  
 Regan JW, 659, 660, 678-80  
 Reggiori F, 44  
 Régnier CH, 254, 455  
 Regnström K, 73, 76, 77, 81, 82,  
     85, 86, 94  
 Reha-Krantz LJ, 122  
 Rehemtulla A, 399  
 Rehfuss C, 724  
 Reich C, 157, 158, 165, 172  
 Reich E, 121  
 Reich NO, 190, 245  
 REICHARD P, 71-98; 72-76,  
     79-81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89-91,  
     94  
 Reichelt R, 266  
 Reid BG, 512, 514, 530, 532, 539  
 Reid KBM, 627  
 Reid LE, 233  
 Reid TR, 256  
 Reidy JA, 84  
 Reif K, 486  
 Reifsnyder C, 562  
 Reilly D, 795, 804, 805, 808  
 Rein R, 104  
 Reinberg D, 5, 567  
 Reinhardt D, 614  
 Reinhold BB, 327  
 Reinisch KM, 183, 184, 187  
 Reis LFL, 242, 248, 254, 257  
 Reisfeld S, 723, 738  
 Reiss CS, 244  
 Reiss L, 637  
 Reiss M, 780  
 Reiss Y, 429, 432, 470  
 Reisz-Porszsa S, 139  
 Reiter R, 636, 638  
 Reith W, 248  
 Reitsma PH, 412, 417  
 Rekosh D, 10, 12  
 Rellahar BL, 461  
 Remakrishnan V, 552  
 Remington SJ, 515, 517, 518, 523,  
     524, 531, 534  
 Rempel R, 743  
 Ren J, 19, 20  
 Ren JS, 6, 19, 20  
 Ren PF, 759  
 Ren Z, 64  
 Renaud H, 559  
 Reneke JE, 654  
 Renfrazz PI, 339, 354  
 Rengstrom K, 77, 79  
 Renier WO, 827  
 Rentsch RU, 202, 214, 216  
 Repke H, 489, 493  
 Reppert SM, 137, 138, 140, 150  
 Resnick D, 56  
 Resnick MA, 733, 741  
 Resnitzyk D, 246  
 Ressler KJ, 340, 354  
 Restagno G, 683  
 Retzinger GS, 405  
 Retzler C, 628  
 Reuter G, 559, 564  
 Revardel S, 311, 312  
 Revel M, 243, 256  
 Revy P, 250  
 Rexach M, 270, 276, 291, 294,  
     295  
 Rey R, 784  
 Reyes H, 139  
 Reyes J, 139  
 Reyes JC, 569  
 Reynisdóttir I, 778  
 Reynolds A, 274, 288, 295  
 Reynolds GT, 510  
 Reynolds MA, 114  
 Reynolds N, 731  
 Reynolds SE, 468  
 Reznikov DC, 835  
 Rheume E, 727  
 Rhee SG, 503  
 Rhodes D, 111, 549-52  
 Ribas JC, 323  
 Ribba AS, 418  
 Ribbi A, 712  
 Ribeiro AA, 205  
 Ribupera SL, 561  
 Ricca DJ, 121  
 Ricciardelli G, 275  
 Riccio A, 618, 631, 778  
 Rice AP, 5  
 Rice NR, 454  
 Rice PA, 19-22  
 Rice WG, 13  
 Richard C, 247  
 Richards JP, 562  
 Richards LJ, 534  
 Richards SA, 276-78, 293, 534  
 Richards SH, 732, 733, 739  
 Richardson CC, 118  
 Richardson M, 403, 662, 664, 665,  
     828  
 Richardson RM, 675, 677-79  
 Richardson WD, 268, 270, 271  
 Richard G, 683  
 Richman DD, 533  
 Richman R, 559  
 Richmond A, 678, 679  
 Richmond RK, 549, 550, 552,  
     556, 558, 572  
 Richmond TJ, 549, 550, 552, 556,  
     558, 572  
 Richstein S, 337, 338, 343,  
     345-47, 358, 359, 374, 377,  
     378, 384  
 Richter D, 340, 354  
 Richter JD, 269, 455  
 Richter K, 629  
 Richter MF, 243, 244  
 Rickinson A, 245  
 Riddell SR, 464  
 Riddle DL, 757, 759  
 Rider JE, 489  
 Ridky T, 16  
 Ridky TW, 84, 91  
 Ridley AJ, 329  
 Ridley RM, 813  
 Riedy MC, 252  
 Riek R, 795, 804, 809, 812  
 Riera J, 75, 90, 94  
 Riese J, 778  
 Rieu P, 405, 413  
 Riezman H, 42-44, 66, 459  
 Rifkin DB, 621, 764, 765  
 Rigatti B, 611, 613  
 Riggins GJ, 779, 782  
 Riggs DL, 127  
 Rigotti A, 202, 211, 219  
 Rillicke T, 808  
 Rijcken WRP, 58, 64

- Rijnboutt S, 213  
 Riley RE, 28, 30, 41  
 Riley RT, 31  
 Riley TA, 114  
 Rill RL, 556  
 Riminiucci M, 636  
 Rinaldi T, 158  
 Rincon J, 486  
 Rindzoonski L, 340, 354, 361  
 Rini J, 462  
 Ring JM, 765  
 Ringel I, 377  
 Rinker-Schaffer C, 31  
 Riordan JR, 463  
 Rising KA, 713  
 Ritossa FM, 835  
 Rittenhouse KR, 381  
 Rittenhouse SE, 482, 484, 491,  
     500, 502  
 Ritter TE, 206, 213  
 Rittinger K, 490  
 Ritzenthaler JD, 618, 778  
 Rius C, 763, 764  
 Riva S, 274  
 Rivas C, 243  
 Rivera T, 31  
 Rivera-Leon R, 172  
 Rivera-Pomar R, 385  
 Rivera PA, 629  
 Rivier C, 755, 756, 765  
 Rizzuto R, 515, 525, 528, 534  
 Roach PJ, 659, 824, 845  
 Robb FT, 75, 90, 94  
 Robbins J, 268, 269, 681  
 ROBBINS PW, 49–69; 52, 54–56,  
     59, 60, 458, 472  
 Robbins SM, 202, 206, 207  
 Robert A, 202, 214  
 Robert N, 256  
 Robert-Nicoud M, 731  
 Roberts AB, 386, 387, 618, 755,  
     756, 761, 764, 770, 778, 780  
 Roberts LB, 268  
 Roberts C, 114  
 Roberts GW, 805  
 Roberts JL, 252  
 Roberts JM, 328, 449–51, 726,  
     742  
 Roberts JR, 400, 406, 411  
 Roberts P, 267, 280  
 ROBERTS RJ, 181–98; 182–86,  
     189, 190, 194, 195, 252, 620  
 Roberts RL, 309, 317, 324  
 Roberts S, 348, 386, 387  
 Roberts SM, 561  
 Roberts TM, 489, 492, 493  
 Roberts WG, 204, 212, 215  
 Robertson HD, 176  
 Robetorey RS, 743  
 Robins MJ, 81  
 Robins P, 732  
 Robinson BH, 123  
 Robinson CV, 591, 604  
 Robinson DP, 189, 190  
 Robinson GE, 137  
 Robinson JM, 207, 208, 214, 218  
 Robinson LJ, 202, 203, 207, 217,  
     668  
 Robinson PJ, 206  
 Robishaw JD, 662, 664, 665  
 Robitsch H, 297  
 Roby JD, 632  
 Roca AL, 137, 138, 140  
 Rocchini C, 557  
 Roche AC, 269  
 Roche NS, 618, 778  
 Roche S, 487  
 Rock KL, 248, 443, 469, 470  
 Rockman H, 681, 682  
 Rockman HA, 681, 682, 684  
 Rockwell S, 767  
 Rodeghiero F, 415  
 Rodgers DW, 19, 20  
 Rodgers J, 702  
 Rodig SJ, 233, 250  
 Rodrigues O, 239, 240  
 Rodriguez D, 255  
 Rodriguez JR, 255  
 Rodriguez-Boulan E, 52, 54, 206  
 Rodriguez-Viciano P, 488  
 Rodewell VW, 823  
 Roeder RG, 5, 563, 567  
 Roemer T, 309, 311, 321, 327  
 Roeske RW, 659  
 Roest HP, 429, 467  
 Roettger BF, 202, 214, 216  
 Rogers DH, 823  
 Rogers MS, 202, 218, 808  
 Rogers NC, 230, 232, 239, 252,  
     253  
 Rogers RA, 202  
 Rogers S, 438  
 Rogers SW, 438  
 Rohde L, 526, 533  
 Rohde M, 632  
 Rohlman CE, 154, 157, 158  
 Rohrer J, 459  
 Rojas E, 766  
 Rojas R, 247  
 Rolfe M, 430, 436, 446, 455  
 Rolink A, 247  
 Roller PP, 805  
 Rollins B, 17  
 Roman JM, 273  
 Roman G, 337  
 Roman J, 247  
 Romaris M, 640, 642, 643  
 Romberg LM, 338, 343, 347, 358  
 Romer JT, 337  
 Romero G, 217  
 Römisck K, 61, 465  
 Romoser VA, 536, 537  
 Ron D, 686  
 Ronai Z, 457  
 Ronco PM, 617  
 Rongo C, 374, 379  
 Ronne H, 846, 847  
 Ronsin B, 252  
 Rooney JW, 561  
 Roos C, 343, 380  
 Roos G, 731  
 Ropp PA, 723, 732, 738  
 Roques BP, 13  
 Rosbash M, 136–43, 145, 146,  
     148, 281, 288–90, 299, 472  
 Rösch N, 526  
 Rosch P, 6  
 Rose D, 726, 728  
 Rose IA, 443, 444  
 Rose JW, 707  
 Rose JK, 202, 205, 206, 208  
 Roseboom PH, 150  
 Roseman AM, 584, 585, 588, 592  
 Rosen C, 446  
 Rosen DM, 763  
 Rosen JM, 236  
 Rosenberg JM, 182  
 Rosenberg L, 636, 644  
 Rosenberg LC, 637, 638, 644  
 Rosenberg RD, 610  
 Rosenberg S, 207, 218  
 Rosenmann H, 794  
 Rosenthal ET, 446  
 Rosenwald AG, 33  
 Rosenzweig BL, 758, 760, 762,  
     768  
 Rosenzweig LJ, 618  
 Roser B, 36  
 Roskey A, 103  
 Rosloniec EF, 28, 34, 41  
 Ross C, 6, 19, 20  
 Ross J Jr, 684  
 Ross JM, 404  
 Ross R, xxix  
 Rossant J, 682  
 Rösseler SJ, 397, 399, 400  
 Rosset R, 339  
 Rossi P, 618, 778  
 Rossi R, 515, 525, 528, 534  
 Rossier J, 312, 323  
 Rosi B, 399, 414  
 Rost D, 244  
 Roswit WT, 233  
 Roth AF, 459, 511, 515, 517, 527  
 Roth DA, 676  
 Roth GJ, 405  
 Roth J, 202, 214, 282  
 Roth MB, 281  
 Roth NS, 676  
 Roth S, 52, 344, 384  
 Roth SY, 560  
 Rothberg KG, 200, 202, 204,  
     206–8, 210, 212–15, 218, 219

- Rothe J, 249  
 Rothe M, 84, 91, 254, 455  
 Rothenföh-Hilfiker A, 137, 141,  
     142, 144, 145, 146, 148  
 Rothman JE, 42, 51, 61, 329, 584,  
     592  
 Rothman PB, 252  
 Rothschild C, 419  
 Rothstein L, 443, 469  
 Rothwarf DM, 254, 298, 455  
 Rotzschke O, 469  
 Roughley PJ, 610, 627, 629, 630,  
     633, 638, 640  
 Rousseau GG, 618  
 Rouselle T, 727  
 Roussel JP, 9  
 Rout MP, 266, 267, 274, 275, 290,  
     295  
 Rova U, 82  
 Rowe DW, 618, 633  
 Rowe M, 245  
 Rowley A, 735, 737  
 Rowning B, 348, 386, 387  
 Roy S, 245, 255  
 Rozdilsky W, 31  
 Rozenblum E, 782  
 Rozengurt E, 28  
 Ruan C, 405  
 Ruano AR, 499  
 Ruben GC, 614  
 Rubenstein R, 806  
 Ruberte E, 759, 769  
 Rubi JU, 797  
 Rubin DM, 438, 441, 443, 448  
 Rubin GM, 140, 311, 466, 467  
 Rubin H, 73, 87, 90, 93  
 Rubinfeld B, 458, 472  
 Rubinstein M, 235, 239, 253  
 Rubio I, 486, 490  
 Rubio MAT, 158, 159, 164, 165,  
     172  
 Rubock MJ, 777  
 Ruderman JV, 430, 436, 446, 448  
 Ruderman NB, 488  
 Rudiger S, 584  
 Rudinger J, 108  
 Rudney H, 823  
 Rudnick G, 51, 56  
 Rudolph FB, 700  
 Rudolph R, 592  
 Rudi F, 269  
 Rueger DC, 761  
 Ruegg MA, 615, 621, 622  
 Ruf W, 202  
 Ruffner DE, 109  
 Ruffner H, 257  
 Ruger W, 189, 192  
 Ruggeri ZM, 403, 405, 408, 409,  
     418  
 Ruggieri R, 311  
 Ruhl M, 289, 290  
 Ruijter JB, 812  
 Ruis H, 37, 38, 824  
 Ruiz-Carrillo A, 550, 559, 560  
 Ruiz-Garcia AB, 561  
 Ruiz-Gomez A, 674, 676, 686  
 Ruiz-Larrea F, 484, 490  
 Rumbaugh JA, 732, 733, 739,  
     740  
 Rundlett SE, 564  
 Runge MS, 677  
 Ruoho AE, 663, 677  
 Ruohola H, 344  
 Ruohola-Baker H, 344, 346, 359,  
     360  
 Ruoslahti E, 624, 626, 627, 636,  
     637, 643, 763, 780  
 Rupec RA, 298  
 Rupes I, 320  
 Rupp F, 616, 617, 622  
 Ruppert S, 563  
 Ruppert T, 249, 469, 470  
 Rushton G, 619  
 Russanova V, 563  
 Russell DG, 52, 55, 65  
 Russell DW, 214  
 Russell GJ, 412  
 Russell I, 287  
 Russell J, 726  
 Russell SA, 90  
 Russell SM, 252  
 Russell SR, 400, 406  
 Russell-Harde D, 235, 240  
 Russo AAR, 724, 731, 736, 738  
 Russo G, 275  
 Rust L, 732, 739, 740  
 Rutberg L, 72  
 Ruth JL, 104  
 Rutherford MN, 238, 243  
 Rutila JE, 137  
 Rutkut K, 585  
 Ruvkun G, 484, 772  
 Ryan JBM, 797  
 Rydén M, 758  
 Ryder U, 120, 271, 289  
 RYE HS, 581–608; 530, 588, 599,  
     602, 603  
 Ryoke T, 684  
 S  
 Saavedra C, 276, 284, 286, 290,  
     299  
 Saavedra CA, 299  
 Saba JD, 31, 32  
 Sabatini DD, 354  
 Sabatini DM, 496, 767  
 Sabelli PA, 828, 829  
 Sabers C, 488  
 Sabina RL, 707  
 Sabry JH, 361, 364  
 Sacchettini JC, 712  
 Sackett JW, 731  
 Sadee W, 664, 677  
 Sadis S, 438, 443, 448  
 SADLER JE, 395–424; 397,  
     399–402, 406–8, 410,  
     415–18  
 Sadot E, 361, 364, 366  
 Sadoul R, 468  
 Saenger W, 119, 190  
 Saez L, 136, 137, 139, 141–45,  
     148  
 Safi R, 33  
 Safar J, 805, 813  
 Safer B, 244, 245  
 Saffarpour S, 399, 401, 402  
 Saffman EE, 338, 343, 347, 358,  
     380, 381  
 Saffrich R, 362, 365  
 Safran M, 620  
 Sagata N, 439  
 Sage EH, 644  
 Sagner G, 104  
 Saha AK, 835, 844  
 Saha P, 730, 733, 743  
 Sahasrabuddhi CG, 549  
 Sahlin M, 74, 79, 81–83  
 Sahlin P, 764  
 Saibil HR, 584, 585, 588, 592  
 Saiga Y, 510  
 Saiter A, 798, 799, 808  
 Saison-Behmoaras T, 111, 127  
 Saito H, 356, 386, 431  
 Saito T, 207, 758, 760, 762  
 Saito Y, 404, 461  
 Saitoh A, 734  
 Saitoh H, 279  
 Saitoh K, 781  
 Saitoh M, 767  
 Saka Y, 742  
 Sakaguchi S, 798  
 Sakai R, 240, 256  
 Sakaki Y, 811  
 Sakamoto H, 156, 157, 232  
 Sakamoto Y, 731  
 Sakanaoka C, 675, 678  
 Sakano H, 154, 156, 157, 170  
 Sakariassen KS, 404, 408  
 Sakatsume M, 230, 239, 253  
 Saklatvala J, xxx  
 Saksela K, 6, 15  
 Saksela O, 621  
 Saku T, 620  
 Sakurai T, 633  
 Sala M, 118  
 Salas M, 723, 737  
 Salditt-Georgieff M, 236, 240, 241  
 Saldívar E, 408, 409  
 Saleh A, 561  
 Salehzada T, 244  
 Sali A, 728  
 Salihuddin H, 317

- Salim K, 661  
 Salles M, 655, 658, 664, 674-80  
 Salmona M, 809  
 Salt I, 826, 841  
 Saltiel AR, 207, 216  
 Salustri A, 632  
 Salvador ML, 559  
 Salvucci ME, 848, 849  
 Samama P, 654, 659, 681, 684  
 Samanta H, 243  
 Sambrook J, 39  
 Samejima I, 446  
 Samelson LE, 216  
 Sampath TK, 758, 761, 762, 765  
 Sampson JR, 125  
 Samuel CE, 239, 244  
 Sanada K, 671  
 Sancar A, 110, 189, 190, 724, 726, 743  
 Sanchez JP, 725  
 Sanchez M, 309  
 Sanchez Y, 739, 741  
 Sanchez del Pino MM, 559, 560, 564  
 Sanchez-Herrero E, 338, 348, 356  
 Sandaltzopoulos R, 555  
 Sandell LJ, 630, 632, 636, 644  
 Sander C, 399, 414, 763  
 Sander F, 139  
 Sanders C, 655  
 Sanders S, 309  
 Sanders SL, 309, 311  
 Sanders-Loehr J, 82  
 Sanderson RJ, 187  
 Sandhoff K, 33, 34, 43, 52  
 Sandhu C, 451  
 Sando GN, 90  
 Sandoval A, 684  
 Sands M, 386, 387  
 Sanglier JJ, 289  
 Sangoram AM, 136, 139  
 Sankar S, 763  
 Sankaram MB, 205, 210  
 Sanna PP, 340, 354  
 Santi DV, 186  
 Santi E, 366, 367  
 Santiso-Mere D, 533  
 Santisteban MS, 552, 731  
 Santocanale C, 724  
 Santolaya RC, 401  
 Santoro SA, 404  
 Santra M, 638, 639, 643, 644  
 Saras J, 757, 759  
 Saraste M, 661, 666  
 Sardana MK, 243  
 Sargent DF, 549, 550, 552, 556, 558, 572  
 Sargiacomo M, 201, 202, 204, 207, 208, 212, 215, 217  
 Sargeuil B, 125  
 Sarin PS, 104  
 Sarkis GJ, 91  
 Sarma C, 248  
 Sasai Y, 765, 766  
 Sasaki H, 811  
 Sasaki M, 627  
 Sasaki S, 559, 560  
 Sasaki T, 614, 731  
 Sase K, 217  
 Sasse J, 620  
 Sassone-Corsi P, 150  
 Sato A, 19  
 Sato M, 236, 241, 257, 779  
 Sato R, 834, 842  
 Sato S, 90, 93  
 Sato T, 257  
 Satoh T, 272  
 Satpaev DK, 667, 670, 674, 682  
 Saucan L, 204, 215  
 Bauer B, 532  
 Sauer RT, 182  
 Saumon I, 137, 138, 140  
 Saunders C, 848  
 Saunders WJ Jr, 701, 707  
 Sautiere P, 556  
 Savage B, 408, 409  
 Savage C, 770, 776, 782  
 Savinova O, 245  
 Savra R, 187  
 Sawai ET, 15  
 Sawano F, 202, 214  
 Sawchenko PE, 758  
 Sawhney RS, 636  
 Sawyer D, 655  
 Sawyer WH, 104  
 Saxe JD, 114  
 Sayers JR, 110  
 Sayers LG, 498, 502  
 Sayre MH, 567, 568  
 Scallen TJ, 835  
 Scapin G, 712  
 Scarabel M, 848  
 Scarlata S, 12  
 Schaa NC, 671, 673  
 Schaap PJ, 275  
 Schafer R, 242, 254, 257  
 Schafer T, 493  
 Schäfer W, 274  
 Schaffhausen BS, 484, 487, 489  
 Schaller O, 807  
 Schanzlin DJ, 645  
 Schappert K, 255  
 Scharer O, 188, 195  
 Schärer OD, 120, 121, 189, 191  
 Scharschmidt M, 697  
 Schatz D, 108, 111  
 Schauer R, 52  
 Schauer SL, 468  
 Schedl P, 154, 157, 172, 339, 343, 347, 358, 366, 367, 370, 380  
 Scheer U, 280  
 Scheffner M, 430, 434, 455  
 Scheffzek K, 300  
 Schekman R, 42, 43, 51, 465  
 Schellenberg GD, 811  
 Schell MJ, 496  
 Scheller RH, 622  
 Schena M, 45  
 Scherer DC, 454  
 Scherer PE, 202-4, 207, 212, 215, 217  
 Scherer SW, 770, 771, 774, 782  
 Scheuring J, 713, 714, 716  
 Schevzov G, 340, 354  
 Schick PK, 614  
 Schiffmann S, 680  
 Schiffman AL, 170  
 Schultz HM, 811  
 Schikinger J, 244  
 Schildkraut I, 190  
 Schultz RL, 563  
 Schimke RT, 256  
 Schimmel P, 111  
 Schimmöller E, 66  
 Schindler C, 228, 232, 239, 253, 269  
 Schiphorst ME, 405, 411  
 Schlaeger EJ, 559  
 Schlegel HB, 703  
 Schlegl J, 165-67, 170, 171  
 Schleicher E, 620  
 Schleicher S, 655, 669, 670, 675, 676, 678, 683  
 Schleif WA, 16  
 Schlenker JD, 381  
 Schlenker S, 431  
 Schlenstedt G, 275-79, 290, 291, 431, 534  
 Schlessinger J, 252, 484, 488, 661, 666, 760  
 Schluckebier G, 189, 190  
 Schlunegger MP, 761, 814  
 Schmalzbauer E, 13  
 Schmid A, 685  
 Schmid FX, 591  
 Schmid S, 209  
 Schmid SL, 243  
 Schmidt A, 35, 312, 318, 325  
 Schmidt B, 809  
 Schmidt C, 275  
 Schmidt DK, 761  
 Schmidt FJ, 170, 171  
 Schmidt KN, 298, 454  
 Schmidt KU, 511, 524  
 Schmidt M, 494, 585, 592  
 Schmidt O, 170  
 Schmidt PP, 73, 75, 80, 83, 84, 86, 91  
 Schmidt RR, 34, 112  
 Schmidt S, 119  
 Schmidt W, 110  
 Schmidt-Ott U, 385  
 Schmidtke G, 441

- Schmitt AP, 37, 38  
 Schmitt R, 270  
 Schnaar RL, 28  
 Schnapp BJ, 361, 377  
 Schneckenburger P, 52  
 Schneider BL, 437, 439, 449  
 Schneider C, 724, 737  
 Schneider D, 242  
 Schneider MD, 759, 767, 770  
 Schneider P, 245, 431  
 Schneider RJ, 244, 430  
 Schneider WJ, 214  
 Schneider-Mergener J, 584  
 Schneider-Schaules S, 244  
 Schneiter R, 31, 33  
 Schneppenheim R, 399, 417-20  
 Schnieders EA, 493, 495  
 Schnitzer JE, 202-4, 207, 212,  
     214, 217  
 Schnitzler GR, 570, 573  
 Schnorr J-J, 244  
 Schnürch H, 385  
 Schock HB, 16  
 Schoenbaechler M, 44  
 Schofield L, 219  
 Scholle EJ, 124, 125  
 Scholzen T, 636, 638  
 Schön A, 158  
 Schoneberg T, 665  
 Schönherz E, 632, 640, 641, 643  
 Schoolnik G, 268  
 Schornagel JH, 213  
 Schowen RL, 697, 701, 702  
 Schram JL, 110  
 Schramel A, 592  
**SCHRAMM VL**, 693-720; 697,  
     700, 702-11, 713, 714, 716,  
     717  
 Schrank B, 794  
 Schraw WP, 678, 679  
 Schreek S, 562  
**SCHREIBER RD**, 227-64; 229,  
     230, 232, 247, 250  
 Schreiber SL, 443, 489, 496, 560,  
     564, 567, 767  
 Schreiber-Agus N, 566  
 Schreiner R, 204, 211  
 Schreuder BEC, 812  
 Schreurs J, 678  
 Schroder A, 244  
 Schröder C, 385  
 Schröder S, 66  
 Schroeder AJ, 288  
 Schroeder R, 205, 206  
 Schroer TA, 534  
 Schroth GP, 558  
 Schu PV, 492  
 Schubert M, 632  
 Schubert U, 13, 14  
 Schubiger G, 338, 348, 354  
 Schuchert P, 154  
 Schueler C, 37, 38  
 Schuetz TJ, 554  
 Schuh R, 385  
 Schuller C, 37  
 Schuller HJ, 827  
 Schulman IG, 559, 562, 567  
 Schulman JD, 65  
 Schulte-Frohlinde E, 239, 240  
 Schultz G, 665, 685  
 Schultz J, 846  
 Schultz LD, 288, 290  
 Schultz N, 266, 271, 276  
 Schultz RG, 112  
 Schultz U, 257  
 Schultz-Cherry S, 765  
 Schulz JT, 493, 499  
 Schulz P, 757, 759, 762, 768,  
     769  
 Schulz R, 835, 844  
 Schulze B, 614  
 Schulzelhoff E, 620  
 Schumacher B, 244, 615, 621,  
     622  
 Schumacher TNM, 469  
 Schumaker VN, 551, 552  
 Schüpbach T, 338, 343, 344, 347,  
     358, 374, 376, 377, 379-81,  
     383, 384  
 Schurter B, 621  
 Schurmans S, 680  
 Schutte M, 770, 782  
 Schutze S, 36  
 Schwartz R, 617, 618  
 Schwartz AL, 432, 438, 453, 460,  
     463  
 Schwartz DA, 114  
 Schwartz DD, 717  
 Schwartz E, 404  
 Schwartz J, 252  
 Schwartz JJ, 610  
 Schwartz LM, 467, 468  
 Schwartz MA, 318, 498, 499  
 Schwartz NB, 52, 633  
 Schwartz O, 14  
 Schwartz PE, 619  
 Schwartz S, 16  
 Schwartz SP, 376, 377  
 Schwartz A, 244, 257  
 Schwarz FP, 590  
 Schwarz JK, 52  
 Schwarz R, 219  
 Schwarz S, 430  
 Schwarzbauer JE, 630  
 Schweiger M, 464  
 Schweitzer BA, 115  
 Schweizer J, 733  
 Schwemmlé M, 243, 244  
 Schwinn DA, 678, 681  
 Schwitter U, 121  
 Schwob E, 437, 449  
 Scolnik PA, 150  
 Scott A, 767  
 Scott JD, 868, 825-27, 835, 837,  
     839, 841, 846, 851  
 Scott JE, 640, 641, 645  
 Scott JP, 405  
 Scott M, 202, 219, 796-99, 803,  
     805, 807, 808, 810, 812, 816  
 Scott MP, 387, 568  
 Scott MR, 799, 804, 807, 811, 813  
 Scott PG, 638  
 Scott WG, 106, 109, 164, 176  
 Scotti C, 73, 87, 90  
 Scotto K, 38  
 Screamor GR, 269, 281  
 Scribner WM, 216  
 Seale JR, 246  
 Seale RL, 559  
 Sebben M, 678, 680  
 Sedat JW, 534  
 Seeberger PH, 113  
 Seedorf M, 290, 291  
 Seela F, 115  
 Seemüller E, 441, 442  
 Segall JE, 320  
 Segarini PR, 762, 763, 768  
 Seger D, xxix  
 Segev N, 315  
 Segref A, 285-88, 290  
 Sehgal A, 136, 137, 139, 141-46,  
     148  
 Seidenbecher C, 626, 629  
 Seidenbecher CI, 629  
 Seidman JG, 170, 171  
 Seifert E, 385  
 Seino H, 293, 430  
 Seiter A, 552  
 Seitz R, 216  
 Seitz T, 846  
 Sekelsky JJ, 770, 782  
 Seki M, 734  
 Seki T, 279  
 Sekimoto T, 232, 271  
 Sekine M, 272  
 Sekiya F, 404  
 Selbert MA, 832  
 Seldin MF, 782  
 Selig L, 15  
 Sellers WR, 562  
 Selvaggini C, 809  
 Selvin PR, 540  
 Semenov A, 202, 219, 808  
 Semenyaka A, 710  
 Sen GC, 228, 241, 243, 245, 247  
 Sen P, 437, 448, 449  
 Senda R, 559-61, 564  
 Sengupta DN, 243  
 Senis Y, 403  
 Seno T, 430  
 Sentandreu R, 321  
 Seo YS, 723, 738  
 Serano TL, 338, 343, 344, 346,

- 347, 358, 366, 367, 369, 373,  
380
- Seraphin B, 157, 174, 177, 279
- Serban A, 797–99, 802, 804–6
- Serban D, 807
- Serban H, 796, 806
- Sergiev PV, 127
- Serr M, 358
- Serrano R, 39, 40
- Serunian LA, 502, 503
- Serve H, 461
- Serwer P, 557
- Sessa WC, 202, 207, 217, 218
- Seto E, 564, 566
- Seufert W, 430, 431
- Seufferlein T, 28
- Severs CW, 237
- Severs NJ, 212
- Sevinsky JR, 202
- Seyedin SM, 762, 763
- Shaeffer JR, 445
- Shaffer HM, xvii
- Shah G, 727
- Shah PC, 767, 783
- Shalom A, 19
- Shalon D, 45
- Shamu CE, 39
- Shan S-O, 698, 700
- Shank DD, 110
- Shapiro A, 454, 471
- Shareck F, 158
- Sharif WD, 519, 522, 526, 527,  
529, 533
- Sharma B, 618, 620, 778
- Sharma K, 285–88, 290
- Sharma OK, 256
- Sharma R, 660
- Sharnick SV, 268
- Sharova N, 11
- Sharp PA, 5, 10, 102, 105, 106,  
120, 126, 281
- Shaul PW, 202, 203, 207, 217
- Shaw AS, 216, 230
- Shaw GM, 16, 661–63
- Shaw L, 52
- Shaw R, 254
- Shaw SK, 412
- Shayman JA, 37, 39
- Shcherbakova PV, 739
- Shea RG, 104
- Sheaff RJ, 449–51
- Shear JB, 526
- Sheardown SA, 337
- Shearer M, 235, 240
- Shearn A, 467
- Sheehan JK, 641
- Sheehan KCF, 233, 250
- Sheen J, 849
- Shelby RD, 533
- Sheldrick KS, 732, 733
- Shelton-Inloes BB, 411
- Shematek EM, 321, 324
- Shen C-P, 388
- Shen J-C, 186
- Shen R, 252
- Shen Y, 245
- Shen ZY, 431
- Sheng N, 16
- Shenk TE, 245, 282
- Shennan DB, 56
- Shenoy-Scaria AM, 206, 207, 216
- Shenvi AB, 701
- Shepard SRP, 62
- Shepherd PR, 486
- Shepherd S, 35
- Sher A, 249
- Sher DA, 252
- Sherman F, 439
- Sherman MY, 465
- Sherr CJ, 438, 449, 450, 742
- Sheshberadar H, 150
- Shetty K, 109
- Sheu YJ, 327
- Shevenko A, 455
- Shewring L, 623
- Shewry PR, 829
- Shi S, 733
- Shi Y, 280
- Shi Y-B, 573
- Shi YG, 773–76, 782
- Shi YQ, 782
- Shiao M, 824
- Shiba K, 781
- Shibai H, 765
- Shibasaki F, 283, 297
- Shibasaki Y, 496, 497
- Shibuya H, 779
- Shibuya S, 812
- Shichia H, 655, 678
- Shigematsu K, 798
- Shigeyoshi Y, 136, 138, 139, 141
- Shih M, 675, 678, 680
- Shih S, 460
- Shillingford JM, 56
- Shilowski D, 171
- Shimamoto T, 270
- Shimasaki S, 761, 765
- Shimizu A, 404
- Shimizu F, 671
- Shimomura O, 510, 511, 515
- Shimomura T, 728, 741, 742
- Shimonaka M, 629
- Shimura Y, 154, 156, 157, 281,  
288
- Shin R-W, 812
- Shin SJ, 52, 62
- Shin TB, 496, 767
- Shin TH, 436, 446
- Shinagawa M, 812
- Shinjo K, 315
- Shinomura T, 624, 627, 632, 638
- Shinowara NL, 202, 207
- Shinozaki K, 175
- Shinzato T, 621
- Shioda N, 760
- Shiozaki K, 678, 680
- Shiraishi N, 848, 849
- Shirakabe K, 779
- Shires A, 559, 560
- Shivji MKK, 743
- Shkedy D, 437
- Shoelson SE, 488, 489
- Shore D, 559
- Shorr R, 655
- Shortle D, 62
- Showman RM, 298
- Shrivastava A, 644
- Shteinberg M, 447
- Shu HH, 158, 162
- Shuai K, 232, 269, 298
- Shub DA, 73, 75, 76, 89, 91
- Shugar D, 65, 830
- Shui Z, 674
- Shulga N, 267, 280
- Shull MM, 780
- Shulman LM, 240
- Shum L, 759
- Shworak NW, 610
- Shyng SL, 208
- Sibley D, 655, 657, 659, 674
- Sicheri F, 15, 490
- Sick C, 243
- Siderovski DP, 245, 256, 686
- Sidrauski C, 243
- Siebenlist U, 298, 454
- Sieberler J, 244
- Siede W, 732, 733
- Siedlecki CA, 410
- Siegel G, 732
- Siegel MS, 534
- Siegel MW, 206
- Siegel NR, 430
- Siegel RW, 159, 171, 172
- Siegel V, 385
- Siemering KR, 512, 529, 532
- SIGLER PB, 581–608; 107, 182,  
191, 593, 594, 598, 661, 666
- Sigurdsson ST, 125
- Siguret V, 418
- Sikorski RS, 436
- Sil A, 341, 354, 362, 388, 572
- Silber JE, 611
- Silengo L, 532
- Silhol M, 244
- Silva CM, 522, 524, 535
- Silvennoinen O, 252
- Silver J, 14
- Silver PA, 269, 276–79, 287, 290,  
291, 299, 431, 522, 523, 534
- Silver R, 139, 149
- Silverman N, 561, 562
- SILVERMAN RH, 227–64; 243,  
244

- Sim ATR, 823, 824, 843  
 Sim RB, 412  
 Simancek P, 731, 738  
 Simerly RB, 654, 673, 676  
 Simin K, 759, 762, 769  
 Simionescu M, 202, 205, 212  
 Simionescu N, 200, 202, 205, 212  
 Simmons MV, 623  
 Simon DI, 207, 218  
 Simon JA, 489, 730  
 Simon JHM, 11, 16  
 Simon MC, 233  
 Simon MI, 655, 657, 664, 683  
 Simon M-N, 312, 317, 585, 731,  
     799, 824  
 Simon-Chazottes D, 339, 354  
 Simonds WF, 662  
 Simon RD, 210, 463  
 Simon-Jodicke A, 244  
 Simons K, 43, 52, 54, 202-14, 219  
 Simos G, 287, 288, 290  
 Simpson RT, 549, 552-54, 557  
 Simpson SL, 772  
 Simring J, 254  
 Sims LB, 703, 705  
 Sinelnikova VV, 671  
 Singer RA, 735, 737  
 Singer RH, 339-41, 354, 362,  
     363, 366-68, 370, 373, 388  
 Singer-Krueger B, 66  
 Singh H, 256  
 Singh M, 115  
 Singh S, 524  
 Singh UC, 114  
 Singleton DR, 287  
 Sinha S, 403  
 Sinnott ML, 703, 705  
 Sintchak MD, 827  
 Siomi H, 274, 286  
 Siomi MC, 274, 276, 287  
 Sipos G, 44  
 Siracusa LD, 629  
 Sires UI, 632  
 Sitaramayya A, 655  
 Sitcheran R, 340, 354  
 Sivadon P, 309, 312  
 Siwicki KK, 137, 140, 145  
 Sixma JJ, 404, 405, 411, 412  
 Sixma TIK, 430, 431, 515, 517,  
     521, 523, 528  
 Sjöberg B-M, 72-77, 79, 81-83,  
     87, 89-91, 94  
 Sjöblom I, 65  
 Skaa CA, 684  
 Skalka AM, 19-21  
 Skehel JJ, 6, 18, 243  
 Skerra A, 110  
 Skog S, 88  
 Skoglund U, 280, 281  
 Skogman E, 88  
 Skolník EY, 484  
 Skoog L, 88  
 Skorski T, 112, 643, 644  
 Skripkin E, 9  
 Skrzypiec M, 36, 37, 41, 42  
 Slamon D, 782  
 Slater CR, 623  
 Slattery E, 243  
 Slaughter CA, 442, 469  
 Slayman CW, 40  
 Sleath PR, 245  
 Slepak VZ, 664, 667, 670, 674,  
     682  
 Slezak J, 203, 216  
 Slim G, 101, 106, 109  
 Sloat BF, 312, 315, 317  
 Slupphaug G, 183, 184, 187, 188  
 Smale ST, 736  
 Smalley D, 235  
 Smart EJ, 201-4, 206-8, 210, 211,  
     213, 214, 216, 217, 219  
 Smeal T, 562  
 Smedson SJ, 20  
 Smeibert CA, 356, 366, 372, 376,  
     385  
 Smit JW, 202  
 Smit LS, 252  
 Smith AE, 268  
 Smith AK, 213  
 Smith B, 682  
 Smith BD, 778  
 Smith BL, 686  
 Smith CC, 89  
 Smith CE, 430  
 Smith CJ, 592  
 Smith D, 154, 165, 168, 170, 172  
 Smith DR, 802  
 Smith FC, 825, 826, 839  
 Smith GCM, 488, 496, 812  
 Smith GL, 244, 245  
 Smith HO, 184  
 Smith JC, 758, 765  
 Smith JD, 176  
 Smith JG, 555  
 Smith JL, 339, 343, 344, 346, 347,  
     349, 358, 360, 366-68, 371,  
     375, 376, 378, 385, 441  
 Smith JM, 239, 253, 386, 387  
 Smith JR, 743  
 Smith KE, 604  
 Smith KF, 412  
 Smith LM, 118  
 Smith ML, 730, 743  
 Smith MM, 552  
 Smith MR, 269  
 Smith PR, 585  
 Smith RF, 137, 143, 145  
 Smith RM, 202, 556  
 Smith SA, 115, 560  
 Smith SE, 618  
 Smith SS, 195  
 Smith SW, 33  
 Smith TW, 202, 207, 216  
 Smith WC, 655, 765  
 Smithgall TE, 11  
 Smits MA, 812  
 Smolinski KN, 782  
 Smorodinsky N, 806  
 Smrcka A, 486, 490  
 Snape A, 349  
 Snapper CM, 251  
 Snay CA, 285, 286  
 Snider MD, 55  
 Snowden MA, 826  
 Snyder HL, 468  
 Snyder M, 309, 311-13, 321, 327  
 Snyder MP, 309  
 Snyder SH, 150, 496, 767  
 Snyderman R, 675, 678, 679  
 So AG, 730, 731  
 Sobek A, 442  
 Sobel M, 411  
 Sobel RE, 560, 561  
 Socolich M, 654, 683  
 Soderstrom M, 566, 567  
 Sodroski J, 11  
 Soh J, 230  
 Sokol S, 351, 361, 363  
 Söld D, 154, 157, 158, 170, 173,  
     174  
 Sollner-Webb B, 549  
 Solloway M, 766  
 Solomon MS, 123  
 Solsbacher J, 275, 276, 290, 291  
 Soltoff SP, 490, 502  
 Solursh M, 636, 638  
 Somers D, 6, 19, 20  
 Somers RL, 655, 678, 680  
 Sommarin Y, 635  
 Sommer T, 465  
 Sommers CH, 732, 733  
 Sommers LW, 51, 52  
 Sondek S, 591  
 Sonenberg N, 245, 246, 254, 255  
 Song EJ, 139  
 Song HY, 254, 455  
 Song P, 11  
 Song K, 203  
 Song KS, 202, 204, 207, 211, 217,  
     219  
 Song OK, 827  
 Song P-S, 511  
 Song QZ, 727  
 Sonnenberg A, 405  
 Sonnino S, 207  
 Sontheimer EJ, 126  
 Sorensen US, 119  
 Sorisky A, 502  
 Sorrell JM, 644  
 Sotomayor C, 243

- Sottrup-Jensen L, 206  
 Souchelyntskyi S, 759, 760, 768,  
     769, 771, 774, 776  
 Soukchareun S, 104  
 Soukup GA, 104  
 Soulier JP, 397  
 Soullam B, 269  
 Sousa MC, 51, 61  
 Sousa R, 104, 120  
 South TL, 6, 13  
 Souza B, 312, 317, 458  
 Sowers LC, 122, 194  
 Soza A, 249, 468  
 Spahn CMT, 108  
 Spalenstein A, 123  
 Sparks RS, 799  
 Sparks AB, 458, 489  
 Spears PA, 110  
 Spector DL, 269, 281, 299  
 Spector T, 89, 701  
 Speicher SA, 338, 348, 354  
 Spicher K, 685  
 Spiegel AM, 662, 668  
 Spiegel S, 28, 34, 37, 40, 41  
 Spies T, 249, 469  
 Spiro RC, 641  
 Spitz L, 267, 270, 280  
 Spitz LM, 293  
 Spitzfaden C, 591  
 Spohn G, 341, 351, 364, 366, 367,  
     370, 382  
 Spooncer E, 620  
 Spormann A, 90  
 Sporn LA, 401, 402, 403  
 Sporn MB, 618, 755, 756, 761,  
     764, 778  
 Spradling AC, 338, 343  
 Sprenkle AB, 845  
 Spring J, 610  
 Springael J-Y, 435, 440, 460  
 Springer JP, 6  
 Springer MS, 411, 654  
 Springer TA, 214  
 Sproat BS, 119, 120, 167  
 Spudich S, 799  
 Spyrou G, 81  
 Srienc F, 87  
 Srinivasakumar N, 12  
 Srinivasan A, 158  
 Srinivasan B, 35, 39  
 Srinivasan K, 705  
 Srivastava PK, 470  
 Stacey DW, 779  
 Stack JH, 492  
 Stade K, 289  
 Stadel J, 655  
 Stadlbauer F, 724, 737  
 Staeheli P, 243, 244  
 Staehling-Hampton K, 758, 760,  
     761  
 Stafford FJ, 61  
 Stahl A, 202, 206  
 Stahl H, 724, 733  
 Stahl N, 797, 802-5, 808  
 Staknis D, 287  
 Stallcup MR, 104, 111  
 Stallings RL, 638  
 Stammers D, 19, 20  
 Stan RV, 204, 215  
 Stanicato LF, 235, 239, 253  
 Stancovski I, 437, 465  
 Standaert RF, 443  
 Standiford DM, 269  
 Stanewsky R, 140-42, 148  
 Stang E, 208, 213, 217  
 Stanhop MJ, 411  
 Stanforth RA, 592, 599  
 Stanik VH, 557  
 Staniszewski C, 655, 660, 678  
 Stankovski I, 438, 453  
 Stanley K, 763  
 Stanley P, 51, 52, 54, 59, 65  
 Stanojevic D, 385  
 Stanton VPJ, 562  
 Stapleton D, 824-28, 835, 841,  
     846, 850, 851  
 Stapleton M, 758, 759, 769, 774  
 Stappert J, 439, 457  
 Stark BC, 157, 172  
 STARK GR, 227-64; 228, 230,  
     232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240,  
     241, 245, 253, 256, 257, 298  
 Stark MJ, 838  
 Starr R, 232  
 Staszewski LM, 440, 456  
 Stathopoulos C, 157, 173  
 Staub O, 435  
 Stauber R, 515, 517, 521-23, 525  
 Stebbing N, 239  
 Stec WJ, 101, 105  
 Steck TL, 205, 210  
 Steen H, 846  
 Stefanová I, 216  
 Steffen M, 158, 163  
 Steigerwald-Mullen PM, 471  
 Steinle V, 248  
 Stein CA, 104  
 Stein R, 218, 443, 469, 484, 486,  
     487, 492  
 Steinbeisser H, 766  
 Steiner JP, 767  
 Steinerstauch P, 511, 524  
 Steitz JA, 20, 101, 126  
 Steitz TA, 19, 20, 111  
 Stekler J, 113  
 Stemmer WPC, 512, 521, 522,  
     529  
 Stenberg G, 591  
 Stenman G, 764  
 Stennard F, 341, 351, 352  
 Stensgard B, 584  
 Stephens L, 486, 490  
 Stephens LR, 486, 490, 502  
 Stephenson EC, 343, 344, 358,  
     359, 377, 378, 381  
 Stepinski J, 282, 288  
 Stern DF, 218  
 Sternbach H, 110  
 Sternberg G, 590  
 Sterne-Marr R, 655  
 Sterner R, 551, 552  
 Sternglanz R, 560  
 Sternweis FC, 486, 490  
 Sterzel RB, 620  
 Stetter KO, 586  
 Stevens EM, 827  
 Stevens RL, 610  
 Stevens SY, 124  
 Stevenson BJ, 312, 318  
 Stevenson I, 495  
 Stevenson M, 11  
 Steward O, 339, 340, 354  
 Steward R, 338, 343, 347, 358  
 Stewart AP, 245  
 Stewart JJP, 703  
 Stewart JW, 439  
 Stewart M, 277, 300  
 Stewart R, 348, 386, 387  
 Stewart TA, 250  
 Steyer J, 534  
 Sthanam M, 615, 618, 623  
 Stierli B, 807  
 Stigge E, 725  
 Stiles GL, 677-79  
**STILLMAN B**, 721-51; 452, 560,  
     722-28, 730-32, 735-39  
 Stillman BW, 722  
 Stillman DJ, 328, 564, 566  
 Stimson ER, 794  
 Stites DP, 805  
 Stitt TN, 623  
 Stitt V, 11, 19  
 St. John PL, 623  
 St. John T, 412  
 St. Johnston D, 338, 343, 346,  
     347, 359, 364, 368, 373-75,  
     377, 383, 384  
 Stochaj U, 534  
 Stock D, 441, 442  
 Stock J, 528, 529, 540  
 Stock SD, 31  
 Stöckel J, 795, 799, 804, 805, 808,  
     811, 813  
 Stockinger H, 216  
 Stockley PG, 115, 117, 126  
 Stoddard BL, 109  
 Stoffel RH, 657-59, 662, 664-68,  
     672, 674-80  
 Stole V, 157, 174, 175  
 Stolk JA, 281  
 Stone DE, 327  
 Stone M, 327  
 Stone WC, 655, 657, 662, 663,

- 666, 667, 672, 675, 677, 678,  
681
- Stoner GD, 781, 782
- Stonik JA, 823, 824, 830
- Storb U, 256
- Storm EE, 783
- Stormo GD, 163
- Storti RV, 343
- Stover ML, 633
- Stowers L, 320
- Stoyanov B, 486, 490
- Stoyanova S, 487
- Strack B, 13, 727
- Strahl-Bolsinger S, 559
- Straight AF, 534
- Stralfors P, 217
- Strand D, 270
- Stranden AM, 244
- Strang C, 794
- Strasser R, 655, 657, 659, 674
- Strasser RH, 655, 662, 676, 678,  
679
- Strathern JN, 309
- Straub A, 665
- Straume M, 141
- Strausfeld UP, 743
- Strauss JK, 114
- Strayer CA, 136
- Strelbel K, 13, 14, 16
- Streckner A, 63
- Streckfuss AJ, 212, 213
- Street R, 65
- Streiblova E, 309, 320
- Streit P, 807
- Streitwiser A Jr, 696
- Strich R, 566
- Stringer SW, 619
- Strobel SA, 109
- Strohmeier GR, 202, 218
- Strong D, 629, 633
- Strous GJ, 206, 207, 213, 460
- Strugnell RA, 644
- Struhl G, 338, 348, 354, 365, 373,  
384, 385
- Struhl K, 384, 566, 846, 847
- Strulovici B, 685
- Strunk G, 110
- Stryer L, 121, 535, 671
- Stuart AD, 245
- Stuart D, 19, 20
- Stubbe J, 72-74, 80-83, 89, 90
- Stubbe JA, 75, 77, 81, 82
- Studitsky VM, 547, 551, 555
- Stukenberg PT, 730
- Stukenbrok H, 213
- Sturgill TW, 845
- Stutz F, 288-90, 299
- Stuzenberger F, 76
- Styles CA, 314
- Su B, 206
- Su XD, 77, 79
- Subramanian RA, 13, 14, 16, 18
- Subramani S, 534
- Subramaniam A, 681
- Subramaniam P, 246
- Subramanian K, 528, 534
- Subramanian T, 562
- Subramanya HS, 193
- Suck D, 192
- Sudakin V, 430, 436, 440, 446,  
447
- Südhof TC, 630
- Sudol M, 201, 202, 204
- Suen J, 379, 385
- Suetterlin C, 42, 43
- Sugden MC, 835
- Sugi H, 217
- Sugimoto K, 728, 731, 741, 742
- Sugimoto M, 407
- Sugino A, 723, 730, 732, 738,  
741, 742
- Sugino H, 765
- Sugiyama M, 175
- Sugiyama S, 627, 629
- Sub Y-A, 109
- Suhnel J, 702
- Sullenger BA, 120
- Sullivan JE, 844
- Sullivan KE, 533
- Sullivan N, 17
- Sullivan SL, 340, 354
- Sullivan W, 347, 584
- Sulo P, 158, 163, 175
- Sumi IC, 569
- Sumi M, 585
- Summers MF, 6, 11-13
- Summermorn WN, xxx
- Sumpter V, 272
- Sun C-Y, 770, 776, 782
- Sun DK, 104
- Sun J, 88
- Sun J-M, 566
- Sun L, 61, 87, 464
- Sun LZ, 780, 781
- Sun PD, 760, 761
- Sun X-J, 239, 281, 286, 294, 489
- Sun XY, 73, 75, 84, 87, 90, 94
- Sun Y, 17
- Sun Y-L, 237, 253
- Sun ZS, 136, 138, 139, 141
- SundarRaj N, 615, 638
- Sundberg RF, 707
- Sundell CL, 339, 354, 362, 363
- Sundquist WI, 6, 10-12
- Sunko DE, 703
- Supko JG, 13
- Sur IP, 37
- Surana U, 297, 446
- Sures I, 559, 560
- Surette MG, 528, 529, 540
- Surratt CK, 167, 170, 171
- Sutani T, 742
- Sutcliffe JS, 434, 466
- Suter B, 338, 343, 347, 358, 363,  
381
- Sutherland DJ, 772
- Suto R, 470
- Sutor SL, 489
- Sutton GG, 90
- Suyama A, 19
- SuYang H, 455
- Suzuki A, 760, 771
- Suzuki M, 770
- Suzuki R, 232
- Suzuki S, 217, 636, 638, 639, 696
- Suzuki T, 61
- Svab J, 256
- Svahn C, 620
- Svard SG, 164, 165, 171
- Svensson L, 641
- Svetic A, 251
- Svoboda DL, 110
- Svobodova J, 320
- Swalla BJ, 338, 352, 353, 357,  
363, 382
- Swaminathan KS, 528, 530
- Swaminathan S, 244, 245, 444
- Swan A, 363, 381
- Swank-Hill P, 28
- Swanson MS, 281, 286, 287,  
376
- Swanson R, 15
- Swat W, 469
- Swedlow JR, 287, 338, 341, 344,  
354, 362, 386, 388
- Sweeney CC, 31
- Sweet DJ, 277
- Sweet ME, 239, 252
- Swingler S, 11
- Switzer C, 102, 114
- Sylvers LA, 157, 173, 174
- Symons JA, 245
- Symons M, 320
- Szabe SJ, 232, 249
- Szaniszlo PJ, 322, 329
- Szczelkun MD, 112, 115, 121
- Sze IS-Y, 90
- Szele I, 703
- Szostak JW, 105
- T
- Tabaton M, 794, 811
- Tabb MM, 267, 280
- Tabernerio C, 284
- Tabor CW, 706
- Tabor H, 706
- Tabrizi M, 241, 252
- Tabuchi M, 52, 55, 59
- Tachado SD, 219
- Tachibana T, 203, 232, 270, 293
- Tacke R, 281
- Tada M, 760

- Tada S, 734  
 Taga T, 252  
 Taguchi H, 530, 585, 604  
 Taguchi T, 431  
 Tahara SM, 268, 272  
 Tai C-Y, 452  
 Tainer JA, 183, 184, 188, 189, 191, 192  
 Taipale J, 764, 765  
 Taira K, 109  
 Takabayashi Y, 843  
 Takada T, 532  
 Takagi J, 404  
 Takagi Y, 782  
 Takahashi JS, 136, 150  
 Takahashi O, 731  
 Takahashi R, 532  
 Takahashi Y, 405  
 Takahashi-Tezuka M, 252  
 Takahashitezuka M, 252  
 Takai I, 621  
 Takai Y, 311, 324, 325, 327  
 Takaku K, 782  
 Takano K, 218  
 Takano T, 675, 678  
 Takao T, 270  
 Takasaki Y, 731  
 Takase M, 770, 772, 775, 778, 779  
 Takasaka T, 312, 323  
 Takeda J, 44  
 Takegawa K, 52, 55, 59, 484, 491, 492, 495  
 Takei K, 243  
 Takemoto JY, 31  
 Takeshita A, 778  
 Takeshita I, 805  
 Takeshita T, 253  
 Takeo MM, 782  
 Takekomi S, 761  
 Takeuchi H, 813  
 Takeuchi J, 632  
 Takeuchi Y, 643  
 Takewaki N, 312, 323  
 Takhar S, 835  
 Taki S, 257  
 Takio K, 765  
 Takizawa P, 341, 354, 362, 388  
 Takizawa T, 208, 256  
 Talbot S, 156  
 Talbot SJ, 173  
 Tallsjö A, 164, 165  
 Talluri S, 661  
 Talora C, 139  
 Tam NWN, 254  
 Tam SW, 450, 731  
 Tamkun JW, 569  
 Tamura T, 257  
 Tamura Y, 470  
 Tan K-C, 730, 731  
 Tan CM, 683  
 Tan E, 157, 174  
 Tan RY, 5, 6, 10, 284  
 Tan SL, 245  
 Tan TH, 780  
 Tan X, 724  
 Tanaka A, 90, 93  
 Tanaka H, 451  
 Tanaka K, 312, 316, 320, 323-27, 428, 441, 461, 468, 532, 676, 678, 680  
 Tanaka M, 136, 139  
 Tanaka N, 52, 55, 59, 257  
 Tanaka S, 240, 256  
 Tanaka T, 275  
 Tanaka Y, 562  
 Taneja KL, 368  
 Tanemura H, 782  
 Tang AH, 466, 467  
 Tang H, 284  
 Tang J-P, 618  
 Tang JY, 103  
 Tang NM, 245  
 Tang XW, 490, 500  
 Tang ZL, 201-4, 207, 208, 215  
 Tang T, 299  
 Taniguchi T, 248  
 Tanimura S, 779  
 Tanner M, 781  
 Tanner JW, 230  
 Tanner MA, 164  
 Tanouye MA, 466  
 Tanphaichit N, 559, 560  
 Tantillo C, 20  
 Tao W, 712  
 Tapon N, 317  
 Taraboulos A, 202, 218, 219, 808  
 Tartaglia J, 245  
 Tartakoff AM, 286, 287, 293  
 Tashayev VL, 443, 444  
 Tashima I, 805  
 Tashiro M, 415  
 Hatchell K, 553, 824  
 Tate E, 512, 521, 522, 529  
 Tateishi J, 805, 808, 811, 812  
 Tatzel J, 811, 813  
 Tauer A, 75, 89, 90, 94  
 Taunton J, 560, 564  
 Taura T, 278, 279  
 Tauras JM, 218  
 Tautz D, 385  
 Tavassoli M, 732, 733  
 Tax F, 339, 343, 358  
 Tayeh N, 252  
 Taylor GA, 461  
 Taylor ICA, 554  
 Taylor J, 707  
 Taylor LA, 498, 811  
 Taylor SS, 285, 760  
 Taylor WR, 85  
 Tebb G, 297  
 Teh T, 825  
 Tei H, 136, 138, 139, 141  
 Teixeira J, 783  
 Tekotte H, 287, 288, 290  
 Teller JK, 808, 809  
 Telling GC, 796, 799, 801, 807, 808, 811-13  
 Templeton DM, 618  
 Tempst P, 455, 567, 604, 726, 767  
 ten Cate JW, 403, 404  
 ten Dijke P, 757-60, 762, 764, 765, 768, 769, 783  
 Tennekooy GI, 52, 340, 354  
 Tenza D, 402  
 Tepass U, 338, 348, 354  
 Teplow DB, 804, 805, 808, 809  
 ter Meulen V, 244  
 Terada K, 534  
 Terhune WC, 618  
 Termine JD, 636, 641  
 Terns MP, 281, 282  
 Terrel J, 460  
 Terwilliger RZ, 683  
 Testa D, 239, 240  
 Testa JR, 431  
 Teste MA, 36, 37  
 Tetzlaff MT, 360  
 Teufel M, 284, 290  
 Tevosian S, 737, 738  
 Tewari D, 639  
 Thang MN, 256  
 Thayer MM, 189, 191, 192  
 Thelander L, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81-84, 86, 88  
 Thelander M, 77, 79  
 Theodoras AM, 450, 731  
 Theroux SJ, 461  
 Theurkauf WE, 343, 344, 346, 347, 360  
 Thevelein JM, 40  
 Thiagalingam S, 779, 782  
 Thierfelder WE, 252  
 Thimmapaya B, 245  
 Thimme R, 244  
 Thireos G, 37, 561  
 Thiyagarajan P, 585, 588  
 Thoma F, 554, 557  
 Thoma G, 337, 338, 345, 347, 358, 374, 377, 378, 384  
 Thoma RS, 400  
 Thomas AP, 644  
 Thomas BC, 175, 176  
 Thomas DC, 730  
 Thomas DY, 312, 317  
 Thomas GJ, 623  
 Thomas JB, 139, 429, 466  
 Thomas JO, 280, 549, 550, 558  
 Thomas JT, 783  
 Thomas M, 121, 829, 837  
 Thomas NS, 242, 244, 245  
 Thomas PM, 216  
 Thomas-Cavallin M, 339  
 Thomas-Oates JE, 44

- Thome M, 245  
 Thommes P, 734  
 Thompson DM, 493  
 Thompson JD, 93  
 Thompson LF, 202, 218  
 Thompson LH, 110  
 Thompson RB, 515  
 Thompson RP, 39, 41  
 Thompson S, 255  
 Thompson TE, 205, 210  
 Thompson-Jaeger S, 824  
 Thomsen B, 557  
 Thomsen GH, 386, 387, 771  
 Thomson JB, 113  
 Thorn NA, 339  
 Thorne L, 274, 294  
 Thorner J, 327, 495, 654, 661, 686  
 Thornton C, 826  
 Thornton RA, 31  
 Thorogood H, 105, 123  
 Thress K, 449  
 Thukkani AK, 764, 783  
 Thuong NT, 111  
 Thurlow DL, 171  
 Tian G, 586  
 Tian XC, 79, 88  
 Tiberi M, 678  
 Ticchioni M, 213, 214  
 Tick G, 270  
 Tidwell RM, 233  
 Tiedemann K, 632  
 Tiedje H, 339, 354, 366, 367  
 Tiefenbrun N, 246  
 Tiemeyer M, 28  
 Tierney A, 619  
 Tiesman JP, 758, 762  
 Tietz F, 65  
 Tiganos E, 13  
 Tiley LS, 285  
 Tillack TW, 210  
 Tillman P, 36, 37, 41  
 Tilly K, 585, 599  
 Timar J, 620  
 Timm D, 661  
 Timmerman LA, 297  
 Timpl R, 404, 611, 614, 618, 620  
 Ting J, 758, 762  
 Tinker RL, 730  
 Tinklenberg AH, 309, 312, 314  
 Tinlin S, 403  
 Tirasophon W, 39  
 Tirronen M, 343  
 Tishkoff DX, 733, 741  
 Tissenbaum HA, 484  
 Titani K, 397-400, 405, 406, 411, 765  
 Tjian R, 563, 617, 736  
 Tjioe IM, 533  
 Tkacz JS, 320  
 Tocchini-Valentini GP, 157, 158, 173  
 Toda T, 448, 450, 452  
 Todd MJ, 592, 600, 604  
 Todorov IT, 734  
 Tohe A, 312, 322, 327, 328, 435, 436, 827  
 Toke DA, 31  
 Toker A, 482, 484, 492, 500, 503  
 Tokita Y, 620  
 Tokoro Y, 288  
 Toku S, 275  
 Tokuno Y, 189, 191  
 Tolias KF, 486, 490, 493, 497-500, 502  
 Tollervey D, 157, 174, 177, 287  
 Tolman RL, 81  
 Tolosano E, 532  
 Tom TD, 735  
 Toma DP, 137  
 Toma L, 52, 58, 64, 65  
 Toma PH, 118  
 Tomaszewski JE, 202  
 Tomb JF, 90  
 Tombava ED, 675, 678, 679  
 Tomita S, 762  
 Tomkinson AE, 730, 743  
 Tomley FM, 415  
 Tomlinson CR, 338  
 Tonegawa A, 779  
 Tong G, 104, 122  
 Tong H, 430, 431  
 Tonkinson JL, 113  
 Tonks NK, xxix  
 Tonna-DeMasi M, 806  
 Tonouchi A, 309, 312  
 Toole BP, 640  
 Toomey NL, 731  
 Toone WM, 245  
 Topper NJ, 770, 773, 778, 779  
 Torack RM, 794  
 Torchia J, 562, 566, 567  
 Torchia M, 796, 797, 799, 807, 808, 812, 813  
 Tordera V, 559, 560, 561, 564  
 Toribara NW, 413  
 Torii Y, 632  
 Török I, 270  
 Tork MA, 636  
 Török T, 270  
 Torrence PF, 243, 256  
 Torrents E, 73, 76, 80, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93  
 Torres A, 247  
 Torres M, 458, 472  
 Torres R, 566  
 Tortorella D, 443, 464, 465  
 Toschi L, 731  
 Tosi MF, 214  
 Touhara K, 662, 663, 666, 670  
 Toulokhanova L, 73, 76, 87, 90, 92  
 Tovey M, 240  
 Townsend A, 249, 442  
 Townsend SR, 770, 776, 782  
 Townsley FM, 66, 430  
 Toyoma K, 461  
 Tracz D, 100  
 Traenckner EB-M, 298, 454  
 Tran D, 202, 214, 784  
 Tran H, 759, 760  
 Tran TNT, 298  
 Tranguch AJ, 158  
 Tran-Thi QH, 115  
 Trapp BD, 340, 354  
 Traupe H, 638  
 Trautner TA, 187  
 Travers A, 182  
 Travis GH, 559  
 Traynor AJ, 52  
 Traynor-Kaplan A, 318, 498, 499  
 Tregear GW, 104  
 Treier M, 439, 440, 456, 457  
 Treitel MA, 827, 833, 835, 847  
 Tremblay P, 796, 804, 813  
 Tremble P, 644  
 Trembleau A, 203, 340  
 Trent JD, 586  
 Tresco PA, 139, 149  
 Tribukait B, 88  
 Trigatti B, 202, 211, 219  
 Triglia T, 415  
 Trinchieri G, 249  
 Tripp CS, 249  
 Tripp RA, 252  
 Tritch RJ, 16  
 Tritschler H-J, 811  
 Trono D, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19  
 Trottein F, 415  
 Trotter JA, 640, 641  
 Trowsdale J, 249, 442  
 Truani R, 274, 294  
 Trucks GW, 703  
 True RJ, 551, 552  
 Truhlar DG, 698  
 Trukawinski S, 654, 677  
 Truman JW, 149  
 Truong O, 499  
 Truter S, 778  
 Tryggvason K, 611, 614  
 Tsai PK, 75, 90  
 Tsai T, 137, 138, 140  
 Tsai YC, 247  
 Tsang ML-S, 757, 761, 762, 764  
 Tschopp J, 431  
 Tsien G, 611, 615, 621, 622  
 Tseng BY, 724, 736  
 Tseng MJ, 91  
 Tsernoglou D, 182  
 TSIEN RY, 509-44; 285, 512,  
     514, 515, 517-19, 521-25,  
     528, 530-32, 534  
 Tsinoheres NF, 136, 150  
 T'so POP, 104  
 Tsoi CK, 644

- Tsou CL, 678  
 Tsuchida K, 755, 756, 758  
 Tsuga H, 670, 675, 678, 679  
 Tsuji FI, 511, 512, 530, 532  
 Tsuji H, 289  
 Tsuji T, 632  
 Tsuji Y, 632  
 Tsukamoto A, 522, 532  
 Tsukiyama T, 567, 569, 570  
 Tsunashima S, 439  
 Tsuneizumi K, 772, 778, 779  
 Tsurimoto T, 723, 725, 727, 730,  
     731, 737, 738  
 Tsurupa GP, 590  
 Tsutsui H, 247  
 Tu JL, 838  
 Tu Y, 511, 512, 528, 532  
 Tuan RS, 614, 617, 618  
 Tucker RF, 761  
 Tucker RP, 340, 354  
 Tudor M, 429  
 Tugendreich S, 430, 436, 446  
 Tukalo M, 108  
 Tukey RH, 139  
 Tuley EA, 400, 411, 412, 417  
 Tung KS, 284, 299  
 Turchi JJ, 732, 733, 737, 739,  
     740  
 Turck CW, 760  
 Turco SJ, 52, 55, 59, 60, 65  
 Turke E, 804, 805  
 Turnbull JE, 620  
 Turner AJ, 202, 207  
 Turner BM, 556, 564  
 Turner J, 730  
 Turner MK, 88  
 Turnpaev K, 256  
 Tuschl T, 115, 122, 125  
 Twardzik DR, 642, 643  
 Twombly V, 758–62, 769, 770,  
     776  
 Tyers M, 686  
 Tyler JK, 560  
 Tyler PC, 710  
 Tzamarias D, 846, 847
- U**
- Uberbacher EC, 552  
 Uchida K, 782  
 Uchiyama H, 678, 680  
 Uddin S, 239, 240, 252  
 Udono H, 470  
 Udvardy A, 446  
 Ueffing E, 206, 207  
 Ueno N, 760, 761, 765  
 Uerkvitz W, 442  
 Uhlenbeck OC, 102, 103, 108,  
     109, 125, 126  
 Uhlin U, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 85,  
     86, 94
- Uhlmann F, 727, 728, 730  
 Ui M, 490  
 Uitto J, 631, 632, 639, 640,  
     643  
 Uitto L, 732, 738  
 Ujita M, 627, 638  
 Ullman KS, 10  
 Ullrich A, 315, 760  
 Ulug ET, 498, 502  
 Ulyanov NB, 795, 809  
 Umar A, 730  
 Umbricht CB, 725  
 Umikawa M, 312, 316, 320  
 Underbrink-Lyon K, 158, 175  
 Underwood MR, 275  
 Underwood PA, 619, 621  
 Ungefroren H, 639, 640  
 Ungerer M, 683, 684  
 Uno I, 493  
 Unson CG, 662  
 Upshaw-Earley J, 203  
 Ura K, 555  
 Urashima M, 252  
 Urbani L, 210  
 Urban-Pickering M, 404  
 Urdaci M, 309, 312  
 Urumow T, 499  
 Ushio K, 781  
 Ushkaryov YA, 630  
 Usman MI, 618  
 Usman N, 113, 117, 119  
 Usoski RR, 404  
 Usson Y, 731  
 Ustell V, 442  
 Usukura J, 734  
 Utani A, 726  
 Utley RT, 556, 571  
 Uyttendaele H, 235  
 Uzé G, 235, 247
- V**
- Väänänen HK, 340, 354  
 Vadai E, 247  
 Vaessin H, 387  
 Vainberg IE, 586  
 Vaish NK, 104, 111  
 Vajdos FF, 6, 11, 12  
 Valbusza A, 73, 87, 90  
 Valdivia RH, 522, 523  
 Valdivieso MH, 323, 438, 448  
 Vale RD, 341, 354, 362, 388  
 Vale W, 755, 756, 765, 770, 771  
 Vale WW, 757, 758, 760, 762,  
     765–68  
 Valente P, 611  
 Valentini A, 284  
 Valenzuela DM, 623, 766  
 Valhmu WB, 629  
 Vallen EA, 736  
 Vallier LG, 309, 321, 846, 847
- Valtz N, 309, 321  
 Valyon M, 628  
 van HK, 557  
 Van TG, 157, 173  
 van Aarsen Y, 273  
 van Achterberg TA, 765  
 van Baal S, 274, 288, 290, 295  
 Van Beveren C, 639  
 van Biesen T, 685  
 Van Breda E, 486  
 van Corven EJ, 686  
 van den Berg CW, 206, 216, 218,  
     219  
 van den Berg HM, 411  
 van den Berg MH, 411  
 Van den Bergh G, 842, 843  
 van den Born J, 621  
 van den Broek MF, 241, 247  
 Van den Eijnden DH, 58, 64  
 van den Eijnden-van Raaij AJ, 765  
 Vandenneheide JR, 40  
 van den Heuvel LPWJ, 621  
 van den Ouwerland AMW, 638  
 van der Donk WA, 74, 83  
 van der Ende A, 206, 207  
 van der Kemp A, 273  
 van der Made ACJ, 233, 236  
 Vandermael GA, 104  
 Vandermeer J, 202  
 van der Plas RM, 405  
 van der Schoot PJCM, 758, 783  
 van der Vaart JM, 42  
 Van der Vieren M, 412  
 van der Vies SM, 600  
 Vanderwinden JM, 784  
 van Deursen JM, 252, 274, 288,  
     295  
 van Deventer SJ, 403, 404  
 Vande Woude GF, 461  
 van Echten G, 33, 34, 43  
 Van Gelder R, 136, 150  
 van Gool AJ, 434  
 van Gurp CG, 429, 467  
 Vanhaesbroeck B, 482, 484,  
     486–88, 492  
 van Helmaoed MJL, 758, 783  
 van Hoeij M, 405  
 Van Holde KE, 549, 553, 556, 557  
 Van Hooser P, 673  
 van Kaer L, 469  
 Vankan P, 281  
 van Kerkhof P, 460  
 van Klaeveren J, 429, 467  
 van Koppen CJ, 28  
 van Louhzen M, 317  
 Van Meer G, 43, 205, 209  
 VanMiddlesworth JF, 6  
 Van Minnen J, 354  
 van Mourik JA, 399, 401, 402, 404  
 van Nocker S, 442, 443  
 van Obberghen E, 212

- van Oost BA, 638  
 Van Outryve L, 784  
 Van Sande J, 685  
 van Schijndel HB, 411  
 Van Seuningen I, 399, 413  
 Vanstapel F, 52, 54  
 van Tol H, 106  
 van't Riet J, 275  
 van Venrooij WJ, 157, 174, 273  
 van Wichen D, 458  
 van Zee K, 298  
 van Zijl P, 726  
 van Zonneveld A-J, 778  
 Vaquero C, 9  
 Varani G, 5  
 Varaprasad CV, 121  
 Varela-Nieto I, 217  
 Varfolomeev E, 247  
 Varga WP, 567, 569, 570  
 Varga-Weisz PD, 551, 555  
 Varki A, 52, 55  
 Varona P, 323  
 Varshavsky A, 429, 432, 439, 440  
 Varughese KI, 408  
 Vassar R, 340, 354  
 Vassilyev DG, 183, 184, 188, 189, 195  
 Vasunia K, 726  
 Vaughan L, 632  
 Vaughan M, 713  
 Vaughn JP, 113  
 Vavra KJ, 559  
 Vavvas D, 835, 844  
 Veerkamp JH, 611, 621  
 Velasco G, 844  
 Velazquez L, 235  
 Vellucci VF, 782  
 Ventura F, 757–60, 762, 766–69, 783  
 Vepa S, 216  
 Vera S, 763, 764, 783  
 Verbeet MP, 411  
 Verbert A, 52, 61  
 Verdine GL, 115, 119–21, 124, 183, 184, 187–89, 191, 195  
 Vergeb G, 494  
 Vergnes J-P, 635, 636  
 Verheij M, 37–39  
 Verheijen FM, 65  
 Verheyen E, 346  
 Verhoeven AJM, 825, 827, 850  
 Verkman AS, 528, 530  
 Verma R, 437, 449  
 VERMA S, 99–134  
 Verreault A, 560  
 Verrips CT, 42  
 Vertel BM, 52, 633  
 Verweij CL, 400, 411  
 Vestweber D, 620  
 Vetter U, 638–40  
 Vettese DM, 557  
 Vettese-Dadey M, 551, 554, 556  
 Vey M, 202, 218, 219  
 Vicente-Carabajosa J, 829  
 Vidal M, 566  
 Vidali G, 564  
 Vidugiriene J, 202  
 Vierling E, 584  
 Vierstra RD, 430, 434, 442, 455  
 Vigier B, 755, 756, 783  
 Vigny M, 620  
 Vitanen PV, 591, 592, 600, 604  
 Vilcek J, 241, 247, 248, 256  
 Viles JH, 804, 812  
 Villanueva JR, 321  
 Villare F, 811  
 Villegas C, 88  
 Villers C, 61  
 Vincent F, 781, 782  
 Vincent MF, 842, 843  
 Viney EM, 232  
 Vinitakis A, 468  
 Vink T, 412  
 Vinkeleimer U, 237, 238  
 Vionnet C, 44  
 Virbasius JV, 491  
 Virelizier JL, 17  
 Virta H, 203  
 Visa N, 281, 286, 288, 294  
 Vischer UM, 399, 402, 403  
 Viscount T, 243  
 Visser GD, 271, 276, 278, 294  
 Vist MR, 205  
 Vitale G, 618, 778  
 Vitaterna MH, 139  
 Vittorioso P, 139  
 Viviano BL, 232  
 Vivien D, 768  
 Vize PD, 777  
 Vlahos CJ, 488, 492  
 Vlahou A, 339, 353  
 Vlietstra RJ, 233, 236  
 Vlot AJ, 411  
 Voegel JJ, 102  
 Vogel F, 204, 270, 271, 288, 295  
 Vogel J, 287  
 Vogel KG, 640, 641  
 Vogel LB, 489  
 Vogel W, 638, 639, 644  
 Vogelstein B, 779  
 Voitenleitner C, 724, 737  
 Voityuk AA, 526  
 Volanakis JE, 644  
 Vold BS, 171, 172  
 Volinia S, 484, 486, 490–92, 503  
 Völker J, 124  
 Volkwein C, 465  
 Volland C, 435, 440, 460  
 Volovitch M, 203  
 Volpin D, 618, 778  
 von der Mark H, 404  
 von Francken I, 397  
 Von Gahain A, 245  
 von Kobbe C, 276, 278, 286, 287, 291, 293, 296  
 von Meyerburg K, 157, 172  
 Von Schwedler UK, 6, 11, 12  
 von Willebrand EA, 396, 397, 420  
 von Winkler D, 725, 736  
 von Zastrow M, 656  
 Voorberg J, 399, 401, 402  
 Vosseller K, 461  
 Vossen JH, 44  
 Vossall LB, 136, 137, 140–42, 144, 148, 340, 354  
 Vosson JH, 44  
 Voussen KH, 456, 472  
 Vrielink A, 189, 192  
 Vucon BM, 158–60  
 Vyle JS, 112
- W**
- Wachsman JT, 90  
 Wachter RM, 515, 525  
 Wächtershäuser G, 91  
 Wacker I, 534  
 Wada J, 618  
 Wada N, 256  
 Wada T, 431  
 Waddell VG, 411  
 Waddle JA, 315, 847  
 Wadeleigh M, 31, 32  
 Wadzinski M, 620  
 WAGA S, 721–51; 723, 730–32, 737, 739, 743  
 Wagener R, 412  
 Wager-Smith K, 136, 141, 142, 146, 148  
 Wagner AFV, 84, 91  
 Wagner DD, 399–404  
 Wagner E, 104  
 Wagner G, 661  
 Wagner RC, 203, 216  
 Wagner RW, 118  
 Wagner TC, 240  
 Wagstaff J, 434, 466  
 Wahab NA, 618  
 Wahl AF, 724  
 Wahl SM, 780  
 Wainberg MA, 9, 12  
 Wain-Hobson S, 118  
 Wakil SJ, 843  
 Walchli M, 798, 799, 802, 803  
 Walcz E, 628, 629  
 Walder JA, 733  
 Waldman BC, 51, 56  
 Waldrop AA, 126  
 Walensky LD, 767  
 Wali AS, 707  
 Walker CA, 813  
 Walker DH, 493

- Walker G, 52  
 Walker GT, 110  
 Walker J, 12, 552  
 Walker PA, 490  
 Walker RT, 121, 184  
 Wall G, 555  
 Wall JS, 586  
 Wallace AC, 798, 799, 808, 812, 813  
 Wallach D, 247  
 Wallner EI, 618  
 Wallskog PA, 622  
 Walsh A, 91  
 Walsh CT, 695, 699, 701  
 Walsh DA, xxv  
 Walsh KA, 397, 399, 400, 659  
 Walter MR, 230  
 Walter NG, 110, 123  
 Walter P, 39, 243, 364, 551, 554, 556  
 Walter PP, 551, 552, 555  
 Walter S, 591  
 Walters LM, 52  
 Wambach M, 255  
 Wan L, 274, 276, 287  
 Wang B, 21  
 Wang BC, 549  
 Wang C, 339, 343, 345, 347, 348, 356, 358, 385  
 Wang C-M, 526  
 Wang E, 31  
 Wang F, 272, 274, 287  
 Wang GT, 535  
 Wang HM, 566, 772  
 Wang HY, 253  
 Wang J, 19, 20, 167, 780, 781  
 Wang J-F, 127  
 Wang JM, 593, 598  
 Wang LA, 561, 562  
 Wang MJ, 157, 158, 175  
 Wang MM, 150  
 Wang MT, 212, 213  
 Wang PJ, 79, 88  
 Wang PY, 202  
 Wang SX, 364, 377, 378, 812  
 Wang TS-F, 723, 724, 730, 731, 736  
 Wang TW, 760, 762, 767, 769  
 Wang WD, 568, 569  
 Wang W-F, 771, 780  
 Wang X-F, 758, 762, 763, 766, 768, 770, 778  
 Wang XY, 252  
 Wang YCJ, 560  
 Wang Y-D, 252, 289, 726  
 Wang YH, 659  
 Wang Z-Y, 431, 458, 459  
 Wangh LJ, 559, 560  
 Warbrick E, 730, 743  
 Ward CL, 463  
 Ward DC, 121, 126, 177  
 Ward KB, 515  
 Ward WW, 511, 512, 515, 517, 519, 522, 525-28, 532  
 Ware J, 408, 418  
 Waring RB, 108  
 Warme JVB, 444  
 Warne PH, 484, 486-88  
 Warnecke JM, 109, 155, 167, 168, 176  
 Warshel A, 700, 701  
 Warthoe P, 632  
 Wary KK, 207, 218  
 Waseem NH, 742  
 Washington LD, 104, 111  
 Wasmuth JJ, 629  
 Wasser M, 338, 339, 354, 375, 387, 388  
 Watanabe E, 633  
 Watanabe H, 627, 629, 633  
 Watanabe K, 102, 629  
 Watanabe M, 312, 326, 327, 773, 777  
 Watanabe N, 439  
 Watanabe TK, 770  
 Watanabe Y, 102, 242, 312, 326, 620  
 Waterfield MD, 482, 484, 486, 488, 491, 492, 661  
 Waters JR, 510  
 Waters TR, 123  
 Waterston RH, 315  
 Watkins JL, 295  
 Watkins WS, 377  
 Watling D, 230, 232, 239, 252, 253  
 Watson AJ, 664  
 Watson GMF, 588  
 Watson S, 654  
 Watson TJ, 710  
 Way M, 203, 208, 217  
 Weatherbee JA, 757, 761, 762, 764  
 Weaver AJ, 586, 600  
 Weaver DT, 725, 726  
 Webb NR, 764  
 Webb PW, 526  
 Weber IT, 641  
 Weber MJ, 232, 238  
 Webster PJ, 366, 367, 371, 373, 376, 379, 385, 386  
 Webster S, 403  
 Wechsler MA, 572  
 Weck P, 239  
 Wedegaertner PB, 668  
 Weeber M, 243  
 Weekes J, 829, 830, 834, 840, 841  
 Weeks DL, 337, 340, 341, 349, 350, 386, 387  
 Wegrowski Y, 638, 639  
 Wehbie RS, 16  
 Wehmeyer U, 171  
 Wehrly K, 799, 802  
 Wei CF, 431  
 Wei Y, 207, 218  
 Weibel ER, 401  
 Weibhart K, 737  
 Weidner KM, 461  
 Weighardt F, 274  
 Weinmann A, 14  
 Weinberg DH, 723, 731, 738  
 Weinberg RA, 758, 762, 766, 768  
 Weinberger RP, 340, 354  
 Weiner L, 137  
 Weining KC, 244  
 Weinikov D, 484, 486  
 Weinstein CL, 782  
 Weinstein DM, 734, 735  
 Weinstein LH, 112  
 Weinstock PH, 339, 354  
 Weis BC, 843  
 Weis FMB, 757, 758, 760, 762, 763, 768, 769, 783  
 Weis K, 270, 271, 276, 277, 280, 289  
 Weisberg E, 773, 777  
 Weischer WO, 551, 553, 554  
 Weiser MCM, 619  
 Weis-Garcia F, 760, 768, 769, 780  
 Weismann JS, 36  
 Weiss C, 585  
 Weiss HJ, 420  
 Weiss MA, 114  
 Weiss P, 708  
 Weiss PM, 708  
 Weiss RA, 17, 75, 90, 94, 244, 245  
 Weissbach L, 722, 724, 733  
 Weissenhorn W, 6, 18  
 Weissman AM, 430, 461, 463  
 Weissman JS, 530, 588, 603, 604  
 Weissmann C, 245, 247, 254, 255, 257, 799  
 Weitkamp E, 699  
 Welch WJ, 245  
 Welham MJ, 484, 486, 487  
 Welihinda AA, 39  
 Weller JL, 150  
 Wellinger RJ, 328  
 Wells DE, 298  
 Wells GB, 31, 35-37, 41  
 Wells R, 312, 325, 438  
 Wells RG, 759, 762  
 Welsh DK, 150  
 Wen W, 285  
 Wen ZL, 232, 236, 238  
 Wenker J, 762  
 Wennstrom S, 488  
 Wente SR, 267, 285, 286, 295  
 Wenzel T, 534  
 Werb Z, 644  
 Wert S, 681  
 Wertman KF, 309, 312  
 Wesley CS, 141, 142  
 Wesolowski D, 157, 158, 164, 173

- Wessel R. 733  
 West D. 533  
 West RR. 420  
 Westaway D. 798, 799, 802, 803,  
     812  
 Westendorp M. 6  
 Westergaard O. 557, 723  
 Westergren-Thorsson G. 632, 640  
 Westermarck J. 632, 640  
 Westfield LA. 411, 412  
 Westhof E. 108, 164, 176, 364,  
     368, 369, 373, 375  
 Westler WM. 512  
 Westley J. 52  
 Westman J. 620  
 Wetzker R. 490  
 Weyand I. 677  
 Wharton CW. 123  
 Wharton K. 770, 776  
 Wharton RP. 356, 372, 376, 385  
 Wheeler DA. 137  
 Wheelis ML. 153, 154  
 White A. 51, 52, 56  
 White BH. 671  
 White CN. 256  
 White GC. 311  
 White H. 592  
 White JM. 18, 233, 250  
 White LC. 257  
 White MA. 203, 207  
 White MF. 239, 253  
 White O. 73, 76, 79, 87, 90, 93,  
     94, 158  
 Whiteford CC. 498, 502  
 Whitehorn EA. 512, 521, 522, 529  
 Whitelock J. 619  
 Whitelock JM. 621  
 Whiteside S. 438, 453  
 Whiteside ST. 454  
 Whiteway M. 312, 317  
 Whitfield WGF. 338, 348, 356  
 Whitlock JP Jr. 139  
 Whitman M. 492, 493, 777  
 Whitmore DH. 655  
 Whitney M. 658  
 Whittaker KL. 356, 363, 368, 378,  
     386  
 Wick G. 404  
 Wickens M. 120  
 Wider G. 795, 804, 809, 812  
 Widmer J. 825, 826, 828, 835  
 Widom J. 551, 554, 560, 561, 567  
 Wieczorek A. 115  
 Wiedemann C. 493  
 Wiedemann H. 614, 628  
 Wiederrecht G. 488  
 Wiegand RC. 559, 560  
 Wiegmann K. 36  
 Wieland FT. 42, 204, 211, 329  
 Wieland OH. 499  
 Wiemer EAC. 534  
 Wiemken A. 36, 37  
 Wiersdorff V. 759, 769, 770  
 Wiertz EJHJ. 61, 464, 465  
 Wieschaus E. 374, 376, 377, 379,  
     381  
 Wiese C. 266, 294  
 Wieser R. 757, 759, 760, 766,  
     768-70  
 Wiesler W. 100  
 Wiesler WT. 101, 113  
 Wiest DL. 461  
 Wietzerbin J. 233  
 Wiggleworth NM. 205  
 Wight TN. 632, 644  
 Wigley DB. 193  
 Wiktorowicz JE. 560  
 Wild C. 187  
 Wilden U. 677  
 Wilesmith JW. 797  
 Wiley DC. 6, 18  
 Wilhelm D. 562  
 Wilhelm KG Jr. 461  
 Wilk A. 105  
 Wilk S. 298, 454  
 Wilkinson KD. 428, 441, 443, 444  
 Wilkinson MC. 620  
 Wilks AF. 232  
 Will DW. 104  
 Will H. 202, 218, 795, 801, 807,  
     808, 811  
 Willems AR. 429, 437, 448  
 WILLIAMS BRG. 227-64; 236,  
     238, 239, 241-43, 245-47,  
     253-55, 257, 468  
 Williams DB. 463  
 Williams DM. 104, 115, 120  
 Williams J. 488  
 Williams LT. 491  
 Williams PH. 219  
 Williams RM. 526  
 Williams SC. 412  
 Williamson E. 203, 212  
 Williamson JR. 5, 6, 167  
 Williamson RA. 806  
 Willing A. 76, 90  
 Willis MC. 126  
 Willis SA. 768, 769  
 Willison KR. 586, 593  
 Wills JW. 13  
 Wilson JK. 780, 781  
 Wilson TA. 232  
 Wilim M. 567, 569, 570  
 Wilmanns M. 661, 666  
 Wilsbacher LD. 136, 139  
 Wilson CJ. 573, 757, 758, 760,  
     762, 783  
 Wilson DK. 700  
 Wilson DL. 410  
 Wilson HA. 843  
 Wilson JE. 349, 356, 366, 372,  
     376, 381, 382, 385, 386  
 Wilson KL. 266, 294  
 Wilson M. 117  
 Wilson R. 415, 658  
 Wilson SM. 287  
 Wilson WA. 827-29, 835, 838-40,  
     850  
 Winans J. 510, 515  
 Winchester E. 725  
 Wincott F. 100  
 Wincott FE. 113, 119  
 Winder WW. 835, 843, 844  
 Windsor WT. 230  
 Winestock KD. 230  
 Winey M. 429, 437, 449  
 Wing JP. 437  
 Wings O. 309  
 Winkler FK. 182  
 Winn-Deen ES. 101  
 Winstel R. 668, 670  
 Winston F. 552, 561, 562, 735, 737  
 Winston J. 450  
 Winston LA. 252  
 Winterbottom N. 638  
 Winterhalter KH. 632  
 Wintle RF. 616  
 Wirtz KWA. 498  
 Wise CA. 157, 158, 162, 163, 175  
 Wise RJ. 400, 401  
 Wisotzkey RG. 772  
 Wittenberg C. 438, 448  
 Witters LA. 834, 835, 843, 844  
 Witthuhn BA. 230, 252, 253  
 Wittig JG. 488  
 Wittighofer A. 243, 300  
 Wittmeyer J. 735, 737  
 Wlasoff VA. 127  
 Włodawer A. 16, 515, 517,  
     521-23, 525  
 Wobbe CR. 722, 724, 733  
 Woese CR. 153, 154, 159, 162  
 Wöhrl T. 289  
 Wojtuszecki K. 84, 91  
 Wolchok JD. 248  
 Wold BJ. 103, 281, 286  
 Wold MS. 724-26  
 Woldringh CL. 275  
 Wolf DH. 441, 461, 464, 465  
 Wolf E. 528, 529, 540  
 Wolf F. 848  
 Wolf SF. 249  
 Wolfe SA. 124  
 Wolfenden R. 694, 695, 699, 701,  
     707  
 Wolff B. 289  
 Wolff E. 387  
 Wolff L. 440  
 Wolff AP. 551, 552, 555-57, 573  
 Wolfsberg M. 696  
 Wolfsberg TG. 18  
 Wolin SL. 177  
 Wollheim CB. 403

- Wolsing DH, 758, 762  
 Won K-A, 438, 449  
 Wong AH-T, 254, 315, 325,  
     772  
 Wong AJ, 644  
 Wong C, 778  
 Wong DH, 277  
 Wong JM, 573  
 Wong JMS, 725  
 Wong KK, 84, 91, 252, 493-95  
 Wong L-J, 559, 560  
 Wong ML, 346  
 Wong P, 237  
 Wong WYL, 701  
 Wongmadden S, 252  
 Wong-Palms S, 637  
 Wong-Staat F, 284, 533  
 Wonigeit K, 469  
 Woo RJ, 196  
 Woo SL, 123  
 Wood CL, 412  
 Wood JG, 628  
 Wood JM, 76, 90, 93  
 Wood RD, 732, 743  
 Wood S, 127, 585, 592  
 Wood SP, 585, 592  
 Wood WI, 252  
 Woodcock CLF, 549  
 Woods A, 610, 614, 615, 623, 624,  
     824-27, 831, 832, 835, 837,  
     839, 841, 846, 850, 851  
 Wooldridge KG, 219  
 Woolford C, 585, 599  
 Woollenweber LA, 519, 522, 529  
 Workman C, 100  
 WORKMAN JL, 545-79; 547,  
     551, 552, 554-57, 567, 568,  
     571  
 Worm HJ, 269  
 Worm-Leonhard H, 256  
 Worrall NK, 411  
 Worrell RA, 437  
 Worthylake D, 6, 10, 11  
 Worthylake DK, 6, 11, 12  
 Wotton D, 771, 773, 774, 776,  
     782  
 Wower J, 127  
 Wozney JM, 761  
 Wrana JL, 757-63, 765, 766,  
     768-70  
 Wrangle Ö, 554, 572, 573  
 Wrensch M, 799  
 Wreschner DH, 243  
 Wright DA, 431  
 Wright DM, 387  
 Wright HT, 514  
 Wright JA, 88  
 Wright KL, 257  
 Wright TM, 237  
 Wu CB, 202, 207, 208, 218, 524,  
     567, 569, 570  
 Wu CL, 316, 317  
 Wu G, 33  
 Wu HM, 551, 552  
 Wu J, 13, 279  
 Wu JC, 186  
 Wu JV, 100  
 Wu K-H, 337  
 Wu PG, 122  
 Wu R-R, 611, 615, 616,  
     623  
 Wu R-Y, 770, 773, 774  
 Wu S, 115  
 Wu W-I, 31  
 Wu WJ, 318  
 Wu XX, 404  
 Wu XY, 16  
 Wu YP, 405  
 Wuestehube LJ, 43, 51  
 Wunderlich I, 534  
 Wüthrich K, 591, 795, 804, 809,  
     812  
 Wurtz M, 585  
 Wurtz T, 281  
 Wykoff CC, 219  
 Wylie CC, 349  
 Wyman J, 830, 831  
 Wymann MP, 488  
 Wymer JP, 89
- X
- Xia G, 429  
 Xia Y, 707  
 Xiang GB, 115  
 Xiao B, 490  
 Xiao RP, 681, 685  
 Xiao S, 765  
 Xiao W, 243, 254  
 Xiao Z, 217  
 Xiao ZX, 288  
 Xie Q-W, 244, 250  
 Xie T, 758  
 Xie XL, 550  
 Xing DX, 189, 191  
 Xiong Y, 450, 730, 743,  
     778  
 Xu C, 526  
 Xu D, 122  
 Xu G, 312, 325  
 Xu GL, 730, 743  
 Xu JM, 765  
 Xu L, 238, 562, 567  
 Xu MQ, 73, 75, 76, 89, 91  
 Xu W, 444  
 Xu WQ, 490  
 Xu X, 111  
 Xu YA, 237, 253  
 Xu YY, 770, 772, 773, 775, 778,  
     779  
 Xu Z, 581-608; 588, 594, 599,  
     602, 603
- Xue Y, 568, 569  
 Xue YT, 568, 569
- Y
- Yaglom J, 438, 448  
 Yakubov L, 113  
 Yamada E, 200, 644  
 Yamada H, 446, 629  
 Yamada M, 386, 552  
 Yamada N, 339, 354  
 Yamada S, 154, 156, 157  
 Yamada T, 755, 756  
 Yamada Y, 611, 614, 627, 629,  
     633, 726  
 Yamagata M, 632  
 Yamagata T, 240, 256  
 Yamagata Y, 189, 191  
 Yamaghishi M, 270  
 Yamaguchi A, 762  
 Yamaguchi K, 779  
 Yamaguchi M, 730  
 Yamaguchi Y, 624, 629, 633, 634,  
     637, 643  
 Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, 175  
 Yamaizumi M, 534  
 Yamakawa M, 415  
 Yamakawa N, 632  
 Yamamoto A, 497  
 Yamamoto KR, 298, 500, 572,  
     584  
 Yamamoto T, 643  
 Yamano H, 440, 451  
 Yamao F, 430  
 Yamasaki H, 761  
 Yamasaki M, 629  
 Yamashita H, 757-60, 762, 764,  
     765, 768, 769, 783  
 Yamashita K, 293, 294  
 Yamashita S, 676, 678, 680  
 Yamashita YM, 446  
 Yamauchi M, 52, 59, 60  
 Yamochi W, 324, 325, 327  
 Yan H, 232, 235, 726  
 Yan JP, 65  
 Yan RT, 63  
 Yanagida M, 288, 448, 734, 742  
 Yanagihara RT, 797  
 Yanagisawa J, 734  
 Yanagisawa K, 56, 58, 64  
 Yanagishita M, 632  
 Yanai A, 218  
 Yang AS, 186  
 Yang CH, 235, 253, 699  
 Yang C-L, 731  
 Yang FD, 73, 87, 90, 93, 515, 534,  
     539  
 Yang JC, 434  
 Yang J-H, 119, 280  
 Yang L, 736  
 Yang M, 430, 463

- Yang MM, 522, 524, 540  
 Yang Q-H, 437, 439, 449  
 Yang S, 309, 312, 313  
 Yang S-L, 796, 797, 799, 807  
 Yang T-T, 512, 529  
 Yang W, 111  
 Yang W-M, 564, 566  
 Yang WT, 241, 252  
 Yang XH, 338, 339, 354, 375,  
     387, 388  
 Yang X-J, 562, 563, 827, 828,  
     835, 847  
 Yang XL, 569, 824, 827, 833, 835,  
     837, 839, 846, 847, 851  
 Yang XZ, 5, 16  
 Yang Y-C, 252  
 Yang Y-L, 242, 245, 247, 254,  
     255, 257  
 Yaniv M, 125, 569  
 Yankelev H, 759, 782  
 Yano M, 534  
 Yano R, 270  
 Yano T, 734  
 Yanxia L, 772  
 Yao B, 37, 39, 41  
 Yao L, 668  
 Yao N, 728, 730, 743  
 Yao RJ, 468  
 Yao XJ, 13  
 Yao Z, 780  
 Yarden A, 246  
 Yaremcuk A, 108  
 Yaron A, 298, 454, 455  
 Yarus M, 108, 154  
 Yaseen NR, 274  
 Yashiroda H, 435, 436  
 Yasuda H, 451  
 Yasuda Y, 435, 436  
 Yasugi T, 431  
 Yasuhara S, 219  
 Yasukawa T, 562  
 Yatabe Y, 782  
 Yau P, 557, 558  
 Yau S, 90  
 Yayon A, 620  
 Yazaki K, 243  
 Yazaki Y, 496, 497  
 Ye RD, 659, 679  
 Ye XM, 10  
 Yeaman SJ, 844  
 Yee J, 618  
 Yee NS, 461  
 Yeger H, 246  
 Yeh HJC, 327  
 Yeh LA, 823, 830  
 Yeh M, 51  
 Yehiely F, 801, 808, 811  
 Yenisey C, 620  
 Yenush L, 239  
 Yeo TK, 636  
 Yeung MC, 255  
 Yeung T, 43  
 Yewdell JW, 14, 468, 469  
 Yi TL, 241, 252  
 Yifrach O, 593  
 Yin TG, 252  
 Ying C, 561  
 Ying CY, 562  
 Ying SY, 761, 765  
 Ying Y-S, 200-4, 206-8, 210-14,  
     216, 218  
 Yingling JM, 760, 762, 769-71,  
     778  
 Yip J, 621  
 Yip L, 621  
 Yisraeli JK, 351, 361-63, 366,  
     367, 373, 376, 377, 388  
 Yoakim M, 489  
 Yoder BL, 727, 730  
 Yokerik JL, 253  
 Yokoe H, 521, 522, 528, 534  
 Yokogawa T, 157  
 Yokouchi M, 232  
 Yokoyama N, 279  
 Yokoyama S, 210  
 Yoneda Y, 232, 271, 293  
 Yoo BC, 848, 849  
 Yoo S, 6, 11, 12  
 Yoon C, 341, 353, 379  
 Yoon HS, 663  
 Yoon S-J, 636  
 Yorde DE, 622  
 York IA, 248  
 Yoshida H, 252  
 Yoshida M, 289, 290, 294, 295,  
     530, 585, 599, 604  
 Yoshida S, 493, 494, 497  
 Yoshikawa H, 157, 172  
 Yoshimasa T, 655  
 Yoshimoto J, 19  
 Yoshimura Y, 532  
 Yoshinaga SK, 572  
 Yoshioka A, 408  
 Yoshioka S, 52, 59  
 Yosi C, 458, 472  
 Yost CS, 803, 804  
 YOUNG JAT, 1-25  
 Young MF, 636, 638  
 YOUNG MW, 135-52; 136, 137,  
     139-46, 148  
 Young P, 73, 75, 76, 89, 91  
 Young RA, 573  
 Youngblom J, 446  
 Youvan DC, 522, 524, 535, 540  
 Yu GX, 75, 77, 81, 82  
 Yu H, 430, 463  
 Yu HT, 489  
 Yu J, 205, 464, 465, 755, 756, 765  
 Yu L, 641  
 Yu Q, 137  
 Yu SS, 676  
 Yu Y-T, 101, 126, 778  
 Yu YX, 328, 566  
 Yuan WC, 562  
 Yuan Y, 157, 174  
 Yuasa Y, 781  
 Yue L, 338, 343  
 Yuhanna IS, 202, 203, 207,  
     217  
 Yukioka M, 559, 560  
 Yun S-H, 137  
 Yurchenco PD, 614, 619  
 Yusuf HKM, 52  
 Z  
 Zaal KJM, 534  
 Zabel U, 298  
 Zabinski RF, 710  
 Zaccai M, 369, 378  
 Zaccetti D, 211  
 Zachariae W, 436, 446  
 Zafarullah K, 141  
 Zahler AM, 281  
 Zahn R, 590, 591  
 Zahner JE, 309, 311, 312, 316  
 Zakem H, 214  
 Zakim D, 62  
 Zako M, 627  
 Zammar VA, 823, 824, 830, 839  
 Zamora AJ, 208  
 Zamorano J, 253  
 Zandi E, 254, 298, 455  
 Zang WJ, 674  
 Zanolari B, 459  
 Zapp ML, 10, 284, 290  
 Zarrinkar PP, 167  
 Zaruba ME, 52  
 Zarzov P, 317  
 Zasloff M, 268, 282  
 Zatz M, 136  
 Zawel L, 778  
 Zdanov A, 515, 517, 521-23, 525  
 Zehring WA, 137  
 Zeilstra-Rylls J, 587, 600  
 Zeimetz GM, 33  
 Zelphati O, 104  
 Zemmel RW, 10  
 Zeng H, 137, 141, 142, 146, 148,  
     472  
 Zeng X-R, 731  
 Zeng YY, 564  
 Zengel JM, 157, 174  
 Zentella A, 760, 762, 763, 768,  
     769  
 Zentgraf H, 16, 552  
 Zernicka-Goetz M, 532  
 Zernik-Kobak M, 725, 726  
 Zerr DM, 140, 145  
 Zervos AS, 767  
 Zhan QM, 730  
 Zhang D, 299  
 Zhang DM, 755, 756, 780, 783

- Zhang F, 206  
 Zhang G, 104  
 Zhang GH, 532  
 Zhang H, 488, 496, 730, 743, 795,  
     799, 804, 805, 808, 809  
 Zhang HW, 763, 764  
 Zhang J, 686  
 Zhang JJ, 238, 341, 351, 352, 534,  
     591, 675, 678, 680, 731  
 Zhang L, 408, 610, 763  
 Zhang M, 567, 573, 770  
 Zhang N, 727  
 Zhang P, 118, 246, 661, 731  
 Zhang S-J, 731  
 Zhang W-C, 781  
 Zhang X, 487, 497–500, 502  
 Zhang XL, 115  
 Zhang Y, 567, 770, 773, 774  
 Zhang YH, 41  
 Zhang YT, 486  
 Zhang Z, 150  
 Zhang ZP, 420  
 Zhang-Keck Z-y, 104, 111  
 Zhao C, 31, 40, 41  
 Zhao H, 244  
 Zhao X, 584  
 Zhao YL, 136, 139  
 Zhao YM, 286  
 Zhao Z-S, 312, 317, 321  
 Zheng BL, 762  
 Zheng D, 588  
 Zheng L, 312, 325  
 Zheng R, 6, 21, 22  
 Zheng XF, 496  
 Zheng Y, 312, 316–18, 320, 324,  
     325, 329, 490  
 Zhen-Qiang P, 730–32  
 Zhong HH, 455  
 Zhong Z, 232, 236, 238  
 Zhou AM, 243–45, 256, 339  
 Zhou D-M, 113  
 Zhou FX, 196  
 Zhou GC, 236, 780  
 Zhou J, 561  
 Zhou J-Q, 731  
 Zhou JX, 561  
 Zhou K, 164, 176, 484, 491, 492,  
     495  
 Zhou L, 73, 76, 90, 94, 762  
 Zhou LX, 158  
 Zhou P, 778  
 Zhou QA, 5  
 Zhou SL, 404, 568, 569  
 Zhou SY, 488  
 Zhou XL, 782  
 Zhou Y, 341, 349, 351, 352, 360,  
     361, 364, 366, 367, 636  
 Zhou Z, 88, 89, 739, 741  
 Zhu FZ, 733, 735  
 Zhu HY, 455  
 Zhu L, 731  
 Zhu X-C, 366, 367, 370, 373  
 Zhu XT, 584  
 Zhu Y, 445  
 Zhu ZM, 316  
 Zhurkin VB, 115  
 Ziegelhofer D, 465  
 Ziegelhofer T, 592  
 Ziemieckl A, 232  
 Zierath PD, 559  
 Zigmond SH, 498  
 Ziman BD, 681  
 Ziman M, 315, 318  
 Zimmer I, 633  
 Zimmerly S, 157, 173, 174  
 Zimmerman CM, 768, 769  
 Zimmerman LB, 765  
 Zimmerman TS, 411, 418  
 Zimmerman A, 686  
 Zimmerman DR, 624, 626, 627,  
     629, 630, 632  
 Zimmerman FK, 824  
 Zimmermann HP, 274  
 Zimmermann RA, 127  
 Zindy F, 458, 449  
 Zingg J-M, 186  
 Zinkernagel RM, 241, 247  
 Zinser E, 33  
 Zioncheck T, 758, 762  
 Zioncheck TF, 759  
 Zipfel W, 526  
 Zito K, 172  
 Ziurys JC, 52, 61, 62  
 Zlatanova J, 549  
 Zlatkine P, 207  
 Zlokarnik G, 533  
 Zlotkin T, 732, 738  
 Zokas L, 216  
 Zolkiewska A, 218  
 Zolotukhin AS, 278, 284  
 Zolotukhin S, 512, 529  
 Zolyomi A, 487, 495  
 Zon G, 101, 105  
 Zoon KC, 239  
 Zorzi N, 208, 217  
 Zou HY, 759, 769  
 Zou TT, 782  
 Zozulya S, 671  
 Zuchenko O, 136, 138, 139, 141  
 zu Heringdorf DM, 28  
 Zuker CS, 654, 658, 683  
 Zulauf M, 230  
 Zulianello L, 798, 799, 808,  
     812  
 Zuliani V, 812  
 Zuo S, 731  
 Zvelebil MJ, 484, 488, 491, 661  
 Zweerink MM, 31  
 Zweibel LJ, 137, 140, 141  
 Zweier JL, 707  
 Zwickl P, 442  
 Zybarth G, 15  
 Zycband EI, 641, 645

# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- Abasic nucleosides  
modified oligonucleotides and, 116, 118–19
- Abdominal cell fate specification  
RNA localization in development and, 385–86
- Acceptor stems  
ribonuclease P and, 171
- Accessory proteins  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 59
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 13–19
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 762–64
- Acetylation  
nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545–73
- Acetylcholine  
matrix proteoglycans and, 622–23
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 843–44, 846
- Acetylgalactosamine  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 52–53
- Acetylglucosamine  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 51–54, 56–57, 59–66
- N-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 55
- Acetyltransferases  
histone  
nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 559–63
- Acidification  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 39–40
- Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1–22
- Actin  
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307, 315–18
- Activation cascade  
interferons and, 232, 238–39
- Activation energy
- enzymatic transition states and, 693
- Active indicator  
green fluorescent protein and, 534–39
- Activin  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760–62, 765–66, 767–69
- Acylated proteins  
caveolar and, 202
- ACT1 gene  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 62
- Adaptins  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- Adaptors  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 828
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 282–88, 294–96
- ubiquitin system and, 437, 467
- Additive function  
of localization elements  
RNA localization in development and, 371
- Adenosine deaminase  
enzymatic transition states and, 700, 707–9
- Adenosine monophosphate (AMP)  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821–51
- Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 581–82, 584–85, 588–96, 598–600, 602–3, 605–6
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 267
- nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545, 567–73
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 74, 76–78
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760
- transporters and, 49–66
- ubiquitin system and, 426–28, 430–31, 444, 465, 470–71
- Adenosylcobalamin  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 71–76, 81–83, 94
- S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine  
base flipping and, 182
- S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine  
base flipping and, 182
- S*-Adenosylmethionine synthetase  
enzymatic transition states and, 706–7
- Adenoviruses  
interferons and, 238, 241, 244
- ADP-ribosylating toxins  
enzymatic transition states and, 712–16
- Aequorea victoria*  
green fluorescent protein and, 509–41
- Aerobes  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 71, 73–74, 76, 91
- A-form geometry  
ribonuclease P and, 163
- African swine fever virus  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 92–93
- Aggrecan  
matrix proteoglycans and, 625–28
- Agonists  
G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 659–61
- Agrin  
matrix proteoglycans and, 611, 613, 615, 621–23
- AHR nuclear transporter protein  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138–39
- Alanine  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 832–33, 841–42, 846
- green fluorescent protein and, 515, 522–23
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 587, 604
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 12–13
- prion diseases and, 801
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 769
- ubiquitin system and, 471
- von Willebrand factor and, 407
- Alcaligenes eutrophus*  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93
- Algae  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 139

- ALK1 receptor  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and.  
783
- AlkA protein  
base flipping and, 191–92
- Allosteric regulation  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
830–32
- enzymatic transition states and.  
703
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 653, 672
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 593
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
71–72, 74, 76–77, 80,  
84–86, 89, 94
- von Willebrand factor and, 395,  
407–8
- Alternative conformations  
nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation.  
545
- Alternative splicing  
RNA localization in  
development and, 367–68
- Alzheimer's disease  
prion diseases and, 794, 797
- Amino acids  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 825,  
832–33, 840–42, 844–46,  
848
- circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 137, 144
- DNA replication fork and.  
730
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticular transporters,  
59–60, 63–65
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 653–86
- green fluorescent protein and.  
512–15, 517–18, 521–29,  
531, 536
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 583, 587,  
590, 593–94, 597–600,  
604
- history of research, xxix
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 5–8,  
10–22
- interferons and, 228–32,  
235–36, 238, 240, 243,  
251, 253
- matrix proteoglycans and, 609,  
614–16, 622, 624, 626–27,  
629, 634–45
- nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 283
- nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
555–61, 564, 572
- phosphoinositide kinases and,  
486–92, 494, 500
- prion diseases and, 799, 801,  
803, 805, 810–13
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
72–86, 89, 92–93
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
32, 34–35
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
757, 759–60, 763–69
- ubiquitin system and, 426–28,  
430, 432, 434–35, 439–41,  
443, 445, 450, 453–57,  
459–61, 463, 470–71
- von Willebrand factor and, 400,  
406–9
- 4'-Amino analog  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
117
- Amino-methyltransferases  
base flipping and, 189–90
- 2-Aminopurine  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
117
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily  
acetyl-CoA carboxylase,  
843–44, 846
- AMP-activated protein kinase  
kinase, 832–33
- biochemistry, 837–38
- Cat8, 848
- characterization, 824–27
- cloning, 824–27
- downstream targets, 840–50
- elements upstream of SNF1,  
838–39
- fatty acid oxidation, 843–44
- genetics, 835–39
- glycogen synthase, 845
- higher plants, 828–29, 848–50
- history, 823
- HMG-CoA reductase, 842–43,  
848–49
- hormone-sensitive lipase,  
844–45
- introduction, 822–23
- mammals, 823–24, 839–46
- metabolism, 848–49
- Mig1, 846–47
- molecular characterization,  
824–29
- plants, 840–42
- purification, 824–27
- Raf-1 protein kinase, 845–46
- recognition motif, 840–42
- regulation, 829–30, 832–40
- Sip3, 847
- subunits, 824–27
- transcription, 849–50
- unifying hypothesis, 850–51
- yeasts, 824, 827–28, 840–42,  
846–48
- AMP deaminase  
enzymatic transition states and,  
707–9
- AMP nucleosidase  
enzymatic transition states and,  
703–6
- AMPPNP  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
77–78
- Anaerobes  
green fluorescent protein and,  
530
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
71, 73–74, 76, 91, 94
- Anaerobic photoconversion  
green fluorescent protein and,  
529
- Analog design  
transition state, 693–718
- Anaphase inhibitors  
ubiquitin system and, 451–52
- Anchoring  
caveolae and, 199, 202, 206–10,  
212–16, 218–19
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 596
- matrix proteoglycans and, 625,  
629, 634
- prion diseases and, 804
- RNA localization in  
development and, 335,  
362–64
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
42–45, 65
- Ancillary pathways  
interferons and, 227
- Aneuploidy  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 137
- Anfinsen cage  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 600
- Ankyrin repeats  
interferons and, 243
- Annealing  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 13
- Anterior cell fate specification  
RNA localization in  
development and, 384–85
- Anterior-posterior axis  
RNA localization in  
development and, 335,  
383–84
- Antheraea* sp.  
circadian behavioral rhythms in

- Drosophila* and, 138, 140–41  
**Antibodies**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 829, 832  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 12  
 interferons and, 238, 250–51, 255  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 621  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 279  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 560  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 494  
 prion diseases and, 806–7  
 ribonuclease P and, 174  
**Anticodons**  
 ribonuclease P and, 170  
**Antigen processing/presentation**  
 interferons and, 248–49  
 ubiquitin system and, 468–71  
**Antiparallel helix**  
 ribonuclease P and, 159  
**Antiporers**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49, 52–58, 63  
**Antisense oligonucleotides**  
 ribonuclease P and, 177  
**Apoptosis**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 19  
 interferons and, 245, 247, 255–56  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 84  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 28, 34, 41  
 ubiquitin system and, 425–26, 467–68  
**Aqueous channels**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265–300  
*Arabidopsis thaliana*  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 829, 848–49  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136  
**Archaea**  
 DNA replication fork and, 726  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 586  
 ribonuclease P and, 153, 156–59, 161–63, 173, 176  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 92  
**Archaeabacteria**
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 73–74, 76, 90  
 ubiquitin system and, 428, 441–42  
*Archaeoglobus fulgidus*  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93  
**Arginine**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 842  
 green fluorescent protein and, 512–13, 515, 526  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 6–7, 10, 12–13, 15  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 572  
 prion diseases and, 811–12  
 ubiquitin system and, 460  
 von Willebrand factor and, 406–9  
**b-Arrestin**  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653  
**Arylhydrocarbon receptor**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138–39  
**Ascidians**  
 RNA localization in development and, 335, 338, 352–53  
**Asparagine**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 59  
 green fluorescent protein and, 514–15  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 8  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 637  
 prion diseases and, 803, 811–12  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 82  
**Aspartate**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 832–33  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 593–94, 599–600  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 7–8, 16, 20–21  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 637  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 759  
 ubiquitin system and, 441, 443  
 von Willebrand factor and, 408–9  
*Aspergillus nidulans*  
 ubiquitin system and, 436, 446  
**Assembly proteins**  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 583
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 16  
**A-state**  
 prion diseases and, 809  
**Asymmetry**  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 596–600  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265, 291–96  
 RNA localization in development and, 335–36, 387–88  
**Atomic force microscopy**  
 von Willebrand factor and, 410  
**ATPases**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 39–40  
 ubiquitin system and, 442  
**Aubergine protein**  
 RNA localization in development and, 381–82  
**AURI gene**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31  
**Australifungin**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 29, 31, 37  
**Autophosphorylation**  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 673–74  
 interferons and, 230–51  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 487  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760  
 ubiquitin system and, 449  
**Autoprocessing**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 15  
**Autosomal dominant inheritance**  
 prion diseases and, 793–816  
 3'-Azido-3'-deoxythymidine (AZT)  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 65  
**8-Azidoadenosine**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 117
- B**
- Bacillus megaterium*  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90  
*Bacillus subtilis*  
 ribonuclease P and, 156–57, 159–60, 164–67  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93  
**Backbone modifications**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 99

- Bacteria  
 AMP-activated/SNFI protein kinase subfamily and, 842, 845, 848  
 DNA replication fork and, 726  
 green fluorescent protein and, 533  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 585–86  
 interferons and, 247  
 ribonuclease P and, 153–54, 156–60, 162–67, 171–73, 176
- Bacteriophages  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 600  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 74, 86, 91–93
- Ball-and-stick representation green fluorescent protein and, 516–17
- Bamacaan  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 611, 613, 615–16, 623–24
- BanII*  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 110
- Bare lymphocyte syndrome  
 interferons and, 248
- Barrel domains  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 77
- $\alpha/\beta$ -Barrels  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 77, 86
- $\beta$ -Barrels  
 AMP-activated/SNFI protein kinase subfamily and, 827  
 green fluorescent protein and, 515  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 22
- Basal phosphorylation  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 766
- Basal receptor oligomerization  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 766–67
- Base analogs  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 121–22
- Base cross-links  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 125–27
- Base flipping  
 dihydro-5-aza-cytidine, 185–86  
*E. coli* Ada O6-methylguanine DNA methyltransferase, 192–93  
*E. coli* DNA photolyase, 190–91  
*E. coli* endonuclease III, 191
- E. coli* exonuclease III, 192  
*E. coli* mismatch-specific uracil DNA glycosylase, 193  
 5-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine, 184–85  
 future research, 196–97  
*HaeIII* methyltransferase, 187  
*Hhal* DNA methyltransferase, 184–87  
 human uracil DNA glycosylase, 187–88  
 introduction, 182–83  
 known systems, 183–89  
 mechanism, 193–95  
 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase, 191–92  
 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine, 184–85  
 mismatched bases, 186–87  
 origins, 195–96  
 probable systems, 189–93  
*PvuII* DNA methyltransferase, 189–90  
 T4 endonuclease V, 188–89  
 T4  $\beta$ -glucosyltransferase, 192  
 T7 ATP-dependent DNA ligase, 193  
 T7 DNA polymerase, 193  
*TagI* DNA methyltransferase, 189–90  
 4'-thio-2'-deoxycytidine, 185–86
- Basement membranes  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 610–24
- Base modifications  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 114–19
- B cells  
 interferons and, 248–51  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 639, 645
- B-DNA  
 base flipping and, 181
- Bending  
 base flipping and, 182
- Behavioral rhythms  
 circadian, 135–50
- Benzamide  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 13
- Betaglycan  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 762–63
- bHLH protein  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138
- Bicaudal proteins  
 RNA localization in development and, 380–81
- bicoid* gene  
 RNA localization in
- development and, 337, 343–48
- Biglycan  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 634–35
- Binding energy  
 enzymatic transition states and, 693
- Biological filters  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 609
- Bioluminescence  
 green fluorescent protein and, 509–41
- Biomega group  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 95
- Biosensors  
 green fluorescent protein and, 509
- Bip protein  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 61
- Blattodea  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 137
- Bleeding disorder  
 von Willebrand factor and, 395–421
- Blue light  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138, 140
- Bombyx mori*  
 von Willebrand factor and, 414–15
- Bone morphogenetic protein  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760–62, 765–66, 769
- Bothrops jararaca*  
 von Willebrand factor and, 406
- Biotinectin  
 von Willebrand factor and, 406–8
- Bowman's capsule  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 623
- Box motifs  
 interferons and, 252
- Brain transplants  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 149
- Brassica napus*  
 AMP-activated/SNFI protein kinase subfamily and, 849
- Brevican  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 625–26, 628–29
- Bridging  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 112–13  
 prion diseases and, 804–5  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 628  
 ribonuclease P and, 168

- ribonucleotide reductases and, 77  
**Bruno protein**  
 RNA localization in development and, 375–76  
**BST1 gene**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31–32  
**Bud1/Rsr1 proteins**  
 small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307  
**Budding**  
 RNA localization in development and, 335  
 small G proteins in yeast growth and, 311–12, 314, 327–28  
 ubiquitin system and, 446, 450–51  
**Bulges**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 5  
 ribonuclease P and, 163, 171  
**Bulk nucleosomes**  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545  
**Bullwinkle protein**  
 RNA localization in development and, 381  
**Bunyavirus**  
 interferons and, 244
- C**
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>**  
 caveolae and, 217  
 green fluorescent protein and, 536–38  
 interferons and, 254  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 626–28, 644  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 491, 496, 502  
 ribonuclease P and, 167, 170  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 40–41  
**Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding proteins**  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 670–73  
**Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin-dependent protein kinases**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 40  
**Caenorhabditis elegans**  
 caveolae and, 203  
 green fluorescent protein and, 532  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 484, 491  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 92–93
- small G proteins in yeast growth and, 315  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 757–60, 769–70, 774, 776  
 ubiquitin system and, 437  
**Calmodulin**  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 671–73  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 40–41  
**Campethera acuminata**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 849  
**Campylobacter jejuni**  
 caveolae and, 219  
**Cancer**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 834  
 caveolae and, 219  
 interferons and, 246  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 609, 618–20, 630, 632, 643–44  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 770, 780–84  
 ubiquitin system and, 425–26, 457–58, 470  
**Candida albicans**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 529  
**Cannibalism**  
 prion diseases and, 797, 815  
**CA protein**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 11–12  
**4'-Carbocyclic analog modified oligonucleotides and,** 117  
**Carbons**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 828, 834  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 55  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 72, 77–78, 81–82  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 28, 33, 35–36, 43–45  
**Carboxylate**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 79  
**Cardiotrophin 1**  
 interferons and, 252  
**Cardiovascular disease**  
 caveolae and, 219  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 683–84  
**Cargo**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 292–93  
**Carrier proteins**  
 ubiquitin system and, 428–31
- von Willebrand factor and, 395–421  
**Cascades**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821, 830, 850  
**Casein kinases**  
 history of research, xxix–xxx  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 40  
**CAS transport factor**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 274  
**Cat8 protein**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 848  
**Catabolism**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821, 834, 851  
 von Willebrand factor and, 402–4  
**Catalysis**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 829 enzymatic transition states and, 693  
**GroEL-mediated protein folding and,** 582–83  
 interferons and, 242  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 486–87, 491, 497, 503  
 ribonuclease P and, 153, 155–56, 162–63, 167–70, 176  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80–84, 94  
 small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307  
 **$\beta$ -Catenin**  
 ubiquitin system and, 457–58  
**Catharanthus roseus**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 849  
**Caveolae membrane system**  
 biogenesis, 208–12  
 calcium, 217  
 cancer, 219  
 cardiovascular disease, 219  
 caveolae coat, 201, 203–4  
 compartmentalized signaling, 217–18  
 definition, 200–3  
 dynamics, 205–7  
 GTP-binding proteins, 216–17  
 human disease, 218–19  
 initial assembly, 208–10  
 internalization, 212–15  
 introduction, 200  
 lipid signals, 217  
 maintenance, 208–12

- molecular composition, 201, 203–7  
 pathogens, 219  
 potocytosis, 212–15  
 prion diseases, 218–19  
 purification, 204–5  
 reconciling biogenic and morphological caveola, 208  
 signal integration, 218  
 signal transduction, 215–18  
 transcellular transport, 212  
 tyrosine kinases, 215–16
- CBP/p300**  
 interferons and, 238
- Cd<sup>2+</sup>**  
 ribonuclease P and, 168
- CD4<sup>+</sup>**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 17  
 interferons and, 249
- CD8<sup>+</sup>**  
 interferons and, 248–49
- Cdc42 protein**  
 small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307, 315
- CDC55 gene**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 42
- CDK inhibitors**  
 ubiquitin system and, 449–51
- CDP reduction**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 72
- Cell cycle**  
 DNA replication fork and, 721–44  
 interferons and, 246  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 86, 88–89  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27–28, 34, 41–42  
 ubiquitin system and, 425, 430–31, 445–52, 471
- Cell markers**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 532–33
- Cell membrane**  
 interferons and, 227
- Cell physiology**  
 interferons and, 227–57
- Cell proliferation**  
 interferons and, 239, 243  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 642–45  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 481
- Cell survival**  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 481
- Cellular immunity**  
 interferons and, 249–50
- Cell wall biosynthesis**  
 small G proteins and, 307–29
- Ceramide**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 29–31, 33–39, 41–42, 44–45
- Channels**  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 583
- Chaperones**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 61  
 green fluorescent protein and, 530
- GroEL-mediated protein folding** and, 583
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 12  
 interferons and, 245
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 36
- ubiquitin system and, 463, 465, 470
- Chaperonins**  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 581–607
- Checkpoints**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 296
- Chemical cross-links**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 124–25
- Chemical sensitivities**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 540
- Chimeric proteins**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 509, 533, 540
- interferons and, 230
- ubiquitin system and, 456, 471
- Chironomus tentans**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 280
- Chlorobium tepidum**  
 ribonuclease P and, 171
- Chloroflexus aurantiacus**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90
- p-Chloromercuribenzoate**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 63
- Chloroplasts**  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 586
- ribonuclease P and, 153, 155, 157–58, 175–77
- Cholera toxin**  
 enzymatic transition states and, 712–16
- Cholesterol**  
 caveolae and, 201, 204–12, 215–16
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 33
- Chondroitin sulfate**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 64  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 609–10, 615, 623, 628, 632, 634, 645
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 763
- Chordin**  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 765–66
- Crithidia fasciculata**  
 enzymatic transition states and, 709
- Chromatin**  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545–73
- Chromatium vinosum**  
 ribonuclease P and, 167
- Chromophores**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138  
 green fluorescent protein and, 522–25, 539
- Chromosomal localization**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 65
- Chromosomal mapping**  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 610, 634
- Chromosomal walk**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 137
- Chromosomes**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *xc Drosophila* and, 136–37  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 6  
 interferons and, 229–30  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 616, 629, 638, 640  
 prion diseases and, 799  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 87–88  
 von Willebrand factor and, 411
- Chronic heart failure**  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 684
- Chronic myelogenous leukemia-like syndrome**  
 interferons and, 257
- CHUK serine/threonine kinase**  
 ubiquitin system and, 455
- CIITA transactivating factor**  
 interferons and, 248
- Circadian behavioral rhythms**  
*Drosophila* and cytoplasmic localization domains, 143–44

- doubletime* gene, 148–49  
 entrainment, 145–48  
 genetic screens for clock mutants, 136–38  
 introduction, 136  
*period* gene, 137–50  
 PER/TIM complex, 149–50  
 protein interactions, 140–43  
 RNA expression, 140–43  
 self-sustaining intracellular oscillator, 144–45, 148–50  
*timeless* gene, 141–50
- Circular dichroism spectroscopy prion diseases and, 805
- Circulation  
 von Willebrand factor and, 395
- cis*-acting elements  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 617, 630, 639  
 RNA localization in development and, 335, 364–73  
 ubiquitin system and, 471
- cis*-ternary complex  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 581, 588–89, 597, 600, 604–5
- Clamp-loading complex DNA replication fork and, 721, 728–29
- Clathrin-coated pits HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- Clock-controlled genes circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 150
- Cloning  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 824–27  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 142  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 62, 65  
 green fluorescent protein and, 512–15, 539  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 492  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 45
- Clotting  
 von Willebrand factor and, 395–21
- CLUSTAL W 1.7 program ribonucleotide reductases and, 92–93
- CMP-starch acid  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 51–52, 56–57, 59–60, 63–64
- Cobalt  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 82
- Codons  
 green fluorescent protein and, 529–30  
 prion diseases and, 803, 812
- Cofactors  
 phospholipid  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 665–68
- Collagens  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 609, 640–42  
 von Willebrand factor and, 404–5, 409, 413
- Common ancestry  
 ribonuclease P and, 153, 156
- Compartmentalized signaling caveolae and, 217–18
- Conformational rearrangement prion diseases and, 794, 799, 813–15
- Connective tissue  
 von Willebrand factor and, 395, 404–8
- Consensus death domain interferons and, 247
- Constitutive transport elements nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 284
- Cooperative binding TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 761
- COPII protein  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 43
- Copy DNA (cDNA)  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 826  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 142
- DNA replication fork and, 723  
 green fluorescent protein and, 512–13  
 interferons and, 242, 247  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 620, 628, 643  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 493–94, 499
- ribonuclease P and, 163  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 762, 769–70
- Corneal transparency matrix proteoglycans and, 609, 642–45
- Corynebacterium ammoniagenes* ribonucleotide reductases and, 74, 76, 90, 92–93
- Coupling reactions
- modified oligonucleotides and, 111
- Covariation  
 ribonuclease P and, 159
- Crenarchaeota  
 ribonuclease P and, 158
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease  
 prion diseases and, 793–97, 813–15
- Crevice  
 hydrophobic HIV-1 life cycle and, 15
- CRM1 transport factor nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 274
- Cross-linking  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 64
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 586
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 20  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 123–28  
 ribonuclease P and, 171, 176
- Cross phosphorylation interferons and, 234–35
- Cryo-electron microscopy  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 593
- CSG2 gene  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 40
- C-terminal domains  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 827–28, 837, 839–40  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 144  
 green fluorescent protein and, 534, 540
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 594
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 5, 11–14, 18–20, 22  
 interferons and, 232, 238, 242–43  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 617, 621, 624, 628, 631, 633, 636–37, 641
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 284
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 484, 488–89, 491, 494
- prion diseases and, 803, 808, 815
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 78–80, 95
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 39
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760, 763, 766

- ubiquitin system and, 426, 428, 434–35, 443–45, 452–54, 469, 471
- Cu<sup>2+</sup>**  
prion diseases and, 813
- Cwp2 protein**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 42, 44
- Cyanelle**  
ribonuclease P and, 158
- Cyanobacteria**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136, 150  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 90
- Cyanophora paradoxa**  
ribonuclease P and, 158
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP)**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 35
- Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase**  
history of research, xiii, xxiv–xv
- Cyclical gene expression**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135–50
- Cyclin-dependent kinases**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 88
- Cyclins**  
ubiquitin system and, 445–49
- Cyclophilin A**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 11–12
- Cyclosome**  
ubiquitin system and, 436, 440, 446–48, 451–52
- Cystathione-β-synthase**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 825, 827
- Cysteine**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 846
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 64  
green fluorescent protein and, 522–23, 526
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 21
- interferons and, 243
- matrix proteoglycans and, 614–16, 626–27, 635–37
- prion diseases and, 805
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 73, 75, 77, 80–82
- TGF-β signal transduction and, 757, 759, 764, 766
- ubiquitin system and, 426–27, 434, 443, 445
- von Willebrand factor and, 400, 406
- Cysteine-scanning mutagenesis**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 63
- Cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR)**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 62  
ubiquitin system and, 463
- Cytokines**  
interferons and, 227–57  
ubiquitin system and, 445
- Cytomegalovirus (CMV)**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 61  
green fluorescent protein and, 532  
ubiquitin system and, 457, 464
- Cytoplasm**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 847  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 141–42  
histone acetyltransferases and, 560–61  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 11, 13–14, 19  
interferons and, 238, 249, 252–53  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265–300  
ribonuclease P and, 176  
RNA localization in development and, 335–89  
TGF-β signal transduction and, 767
- Cytoplasmic localization domains**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138, 143–44
- Cytosine-5 DNA methyltransferase**  
base flapping and, 181
- Cytoskeleton**  
phosphoinositide kinases and, 481  
RNA localization in development and, 335, 344–45, 357–62
- Cytosol**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 50–51, 54–55, 61–62  
green fluorescent protein and, 533  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 586
- interferons and, 230, 235, 239  
phosphoinositide kinases and, 495
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 41, 43
- TGF-β signal transduction and, 767
- ubiquitin system and, 459, 461, 464
- D**
- Danio rerio**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 92–93
- DAP genes**  
interferons and, 247
- Daudi cells**  
interferons and, 246
- Daylight**  
subjective  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136, 146–47
- Deacetylas**  
histone  
nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545, 564–67
- Deazaadenine**  
modified oligonucleotides and, 116
- Deazafavin**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 83
- 9-Deaza-9-phenyl-guanine**  
enzymatic transition states and, 698
- Decorin**  
matrix proteoglycans and, 634–35, 642
- Defined RNA elements**  
RNA localization in development and, 374–77
- Deglycosylation**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 61  
matrix proteoglycans and, 627  
prion diseases and, 813
- Deinococcus radiodurans**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 93
- Deinococcus sp.**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92
- Deletion mutants**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 32
- Dephosphorylation**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein

- kinase subfamily and, 830–31
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 19
- history of research, xxxi
- interferons and, 232, 240
- Dermatan sulfate
- matrix proteoglycans and, 609, 634, 645
- Desensitization
- G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653–86
  - interferons and, 232
- Destruction box
- ubiquitin system and, 439–40
- Deuterium
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 81
- Development
- RNA localization and, 335–89
  - TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 780–84
  - ubiquitin system and, 466–67
- Dhori viruses
- interferons and, 244
- Diacetyl glycerol
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 43–45
- Diauxic shift
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 35
- Dicyostelium discoideum*
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 484, 491–92, 495
  - ribonuclease P and, 157
- Dicyostelium* sp.
- caveolae and, 216
- Diesters
- phosphorothioate modified oligonucleotides and, 110–11
- Dihydro-5-azacytidine
- base flipping and, 185–86
- Dihydrofolate reductase
- enzymatic transition states and, 698, 702
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 591
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-hydroxy purine riboside
- enzymatic transition states and, 700
- Dileucine-based sorting signal
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- Dimerization
- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 142
  - RNA replication fork and, 728–30
  - green fluorescent protein and, 515, 517, 535–36
  - HIV-1 life cycle and, 6, 9, 11, 21
- interferons and, 233, 235, 238, 253
- prion diseases and, 795–96, 798, 810–11, 815
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 78
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 761, 763
- von Willebrand factor and, 399
- Dinuclear iron center
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 79
- Diphtheria toxin
- enzymatic transition states and, 712–16
- Diploidy
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 30
- Diptera
- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 137
- Directed cytoplasmic transport
- RNA localization in development and, 357–62
- Directionality
- nucleocytoplastic transport and, 265
- Discrete localization elements
- RNA localization in development and, 368–69
- Diseases
- caveolae and, 199, 218–19
  - Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 64–66
  - G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 683–84
  - matrix proteoglycans and, 609–46
  - prion, 793–816
  - TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 770, 780–84
  - ubiquitin system and, 434–37, 466
  - von Willebrand factor and, 395–421
- Dispersed localization elements
- RNA localization in development and, 370–71
- Distribution
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 89–94
- Disulfide bonds
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 61
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 77
  - TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 763
- Disulfide bridges
- prion diseases and, 804–5
- Disulfide-linked multimers
- von Willebrand factor and, 395, 399–400
- Dithionite
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 83
- Divalent metals
- ribonuclease P and, 167–70
- Diversity
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 590
  - matrix proteoglycans and, 646
  - nucleocytoplastic transport and, 267–70
  - ribonuclease P and, 153–77
  - ubiquitin system and, 465–71
- D-loops
- ribonuclease P and, 170
- DNA array technology
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 45
- DNA backbone rotation
- base flipping and, 197
- DNA-binding proteins
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 847
  - TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 756
- DNA methyltransferases
- base flipping and, 181–97
- DNA-modifying enzymes
- base flipping and, 181–97
- DNA polymerase  $\alpha$ /primase complex
- DNA replication fork and, 723–24, 735–36
- DNA polymerase  $\delta$
- DNA replication fork and, 731–32
- DNA polymerase  $\epsilon$
- DNA replication fork and, 731–32
- DNA polymerases
- modified oligonucleotides and, 102, 108, 122, 127
- DNA-protein interactions
- nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545–73
- DNA repair enzymes
- base flipping and, 181–97
- DNA replication
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 71, 76
- DNA replication fork
- eukaryotic
    - cell-cycle control, 741–44
    - cellular replication fork proteins, 722–36  - DNA polymerase  $\alpha$ /primase complex, 723–24, 735–36

- DNA polymerase  $\delta$ , 731–32  
 DNA polymerase  $\epsilon$ , 731–32  
 FEN1, 732–36  
 future research, 744  
 helicases, 733–36  
 introduction, 722  
 mechanisms of synthesis at replication fork, 736–41  
 mini-chromosome maintenance proteins, 734–35  
 molecular links, 735–36  
 mouse helicase B, 734  
 Okazaki fragments, 739–41  
 PCNA-p21 interaction, 742–43  
 polymerase switching, 738–39  
 primosome assembly, 736–38  
 proliferating cell nuclear antigen, 728–31  
 replication factor C, 726–28  
 replication protein A, 724–26  
 RNaseH1, 732–33  
 S-phase checkpoint control, 741–42  
 telomere length, 743–44
- DNA shuffling  
 green fluorescent protein and, 521
- DNA synthesis  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 84
- Docking  
 interferons and, 230–33  
 ribonuclease P and, 164, 172  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 42
- Domains  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 825–27, 836–37, 839, 847  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138, 143–44  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 63  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 661–65  
 green fluorescent protein and, 534, 536, 540  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 590, 592, 594, 596, 598  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 5–6, 11–15, 20  
 interferons and, 232, 236–37, 241–43, 247, 251, 253  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 614, 616–17, 621–22, 624, 626–31, 633, 636–38, 640–41  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 269, 274, 283–84, 288–89  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 546  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 484, 486, 488–92, 494, 497, 500, 503  
 prion diseases and, 802–3, 814–15  
 ribonuclease P and, 153, 156, 158–77  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 77  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 43  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 759–60, 767, 769  
 ubiquitin system and, 426, 428, 430, 432–35, 439–45, 451–56, 458, 469–71  
 von Willebrand factor and, 397–98, 409, 414
- Dorsal root ganglion neurons  
 interferons and, 252
- Dorso-ventral axis  
 RNA localization in development and, 335, 383–84, 386–87
- Double bonds  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 30
- Double mutants  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 838, 842
- doubletime gene  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135, 148–49
- Downregulation  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 836, 840–50  
 interferons and, 232, 240, 249  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 618, 640  
 ubiquitin system and, 425–26
- DPNH-X  
 history of research, xxiii
- Drosophila* sp.  
 circadian behavioral rhythms and, 135–50
- DNA replication fork and, 731
- nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 547, 555, 559, 564, 568–69
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 484, 486, 491–92  
 RNA localization in development and, 335–39, 341–48, 366–88  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 754–55, 758–59, 766, 769–74, 776–79  
 ubiquitin system and, 429, 444, 453, 457, 466–67
- Drug targets  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 50, 65
- dsRNA-dependent protein kinase (PKR)  
 interferons and, 242–46, 254–56
- dTTP  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 77–79
- DU145 cells  
 interferons and, 246
- Dumping  
 nurse cell  
 RNA localization in development and, 346–47
- Dusk  
 subjective  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 144, 146
- Dynamics  
 nucleosome, 545–73
- E**
- E1A adenovirus protein  
 interferons and, 238
- E2 carrier proteins  
 ubiquitin system and, 428–31
- E2F-1 transcription factor  
 ubiquitin system and, 458–59
- E3 ubiquitin-protein ligases  
 ubiquitin system and, 431–38
- Early-passage embryo fibroblasts  
 interferons and, 246
- Echinoderms  
 RNA localization in development and, 335, 339, 353
- EcoRI  
 base flipping and, 182  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 105
- EcoRV  
 base flipping and, 182  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 105, 110, 119, 126
- Ectromelia virus

- interferons and, 244  
**Effectors**  
 interferons and, 248, 251  
 phosphoinositide kinases and,  
   488  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
   77, 79–80, 84–85  
**Egalitarian protein**  
 RNA localization in  
   development and, 381  
*Eimeria tenella*  
 von Willebrand factor and, 415  
**Electronic structure**  
 enzymatic transition states and,  
   693  
**Electron microscopy**  
 GroEL-mediated protein  
   folding and, 585  
 von Willebrand factor and, 401,  
   403  
**Electron paramagnetic resonance**  
 (EPR)  
 modified oligonucleotides and,  
   123  
***ELO* genes**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
   31  
**Embryo**  
 RNA localization in  
   development and, 335,  
   342–48, 353, 384–87  
**Encephalomyocarditis virus**  
 interferons and, 242  
**Endocytosis**  
 caveolae and, 199  
 ubiquitin system and, 425–26,  
   459  
**Endoglin**  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
   762–64, 783  
**Endonucleases**  
 base flipping and, 188–89, 191  
**Endoplasmic reticulum (ER)**  
 interferons and, 249  
 phosphoinositide kinases and,  
   492  
 prion diseases and, 803–4  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
   27, 33, 39, 42–44  
 transporters and, 49–66  
 ubiquitin system and, 463–65,  
   470  
   von Willebrand factor and, 399  
**Endoribonucleases**  
 ribonuclease P and, 153–77  
**Endothelial cells**  
 caveolae and, 199–200  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 624,  
   644  
   von Willebrand factor and, 401  
**Endotoxin**
- interferons and, 247  
**Enterobacteria**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
   76, 86–87, 92  
**Entrainment**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 135–50  
**Entrapment**  
 RNA localization in  
   development and, 335,  
   362–63  
**Entropy**  
 GroEL-mediated protein  
   folding and, 583–84  
 von Willebrand factor and,  
   408  
**Envelope**  
 nuclear  
   nucleocytoplasmic transport  
   and, 265  
**Environmental cycles**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 136–50  
**Environmental stress**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
   kinase subfamily and, 821,  
   834, 850  
**Env structural protein**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 1–3  
**Enzymatic ligation**  
 modified oligonucleotides and,  
   101–2  
**Enzyme-assisted synthetic**  
 methods  
 modified oligonucleotides and,  
   99, 101–4  
**Enzymes**  
 base flipping and, 181–97  
 DNA replication fork and, 721,  
   723–24, 732–36  
 G protein-coupled receptor  
   kinases and, 653–86  
 GroEL-mediated protein  
   folding and, 583  
 history of research, xiii, xviii,  
   xx, xxii–xv, xxvii–xxviii,  
   xxix–xxx  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 1  
 nucleosome structure and  
   transcriptional regulation,  
   559–67  
 phosphoinositide kinases and,  
   481–503  
 ribonuclease P, 153–77  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
   71–95  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
   45  
 transition states and, 693–718  
 ubiquitin system and, 427–38,  
   443–45
- Epidermal growth factor (EGF)  
 interferons and, 233  
**Epiphytan**  
 matrix proteoglycans and,  
   634–35  
**Epitope tags**  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 618  
 prion diseases and, 804, 806  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
   768  
**Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)**  
 interferons and, 244  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
   92–93  
 ubiquitin system and, 454, 471  
**Equilibrium-density centrifugation**  
 ribonuclease P and, 172  
**Ergodic theorem**  
 prion diseases and, 797  
**Ergosterol**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
   43  
**ERK kinase**  
 interferons and, 253  
**ERK2 protein**  
 interferons and, 238–39  
**Erythrocytes**  
 interferons and, 229  
*Escherichia coli*  
 DNA replication fork and, 725,  
   728, 739  
 Golgi and endoplasmic  
   reticulum transporters,  
   63–64  
 green fluorescent protein and,  
   519  
 GroEL-mediated protein  
   folding and, 585, 606  
 modified oligonucleotides and,  
   102, 108, 122, 127  
 prion diseases and, 809  
 ribonuclease P and, 154,  
   156–57, 159–60, 164–67,  
   171–72, 176  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
   71–74, 76–81, 83–87,  
   89–90, 92–94  
*Escherichia coli Ada*  
 O6-methylguanine DNA  
   methyltransferase  
 base flipping and, 192–93  
*Escherichia coli* DNA photolyase  
 base flipping and, 190–91  
*Escherichia coli* endonuclease III  
 base flipping and, 191  
*Escherichia coli* exonuclease III  
 base flipping and, 192  
*Escherichia coli*  
 mismatch-specific uracil  
   DNA glycosylase  
 base flipping and, 193

- N*-Ethylmaleimide  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
63  
ubiquitin system and, 453
- Etp100 protein  
von Willebrand factor and, 415
- Ets* oncogenes  
matrix proteoglycans and, 639
- Ets-1* protein  
interferons and, 238
- Eubacteria  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
73–74, 90, 92
- Euglena gracilis*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
91
- Eukaryotes  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
821–51  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 136
- DNA replication fork and,  
721–44
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 586
- nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
545–73
- phosphoinositide kinases and,  
481–503
- ribonuclease P and, 153,  
156–59, 161–65, 173–76
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
74, 76, 85, 87–89, 91–92
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
28, 34, 45
- ubiquitin system and, 425–72
- Euryarchaeota  
ribonuclease P and, 158
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90
- Evening  
subjective  
circadian behavioral rhythms  
in *Drosophila* and, 145
- Evolution  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 821
- base flipping and, 181–97
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
50
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 657–59
- matrix proteoglycans and,  
635–36
- nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 272, 283
- prion diseases and, 808
- ribonuclease P and, 153, 156
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
71, 74, 89–94
- RNA localization in  
development and, 335–89
- ubiquitin system and, 430, 432
- von Willebrand factor and,  
412–15
- Ex1 protein  
RNA localization in  
development and, 375
- Exonucleases  
base flipping and, 192
- Exportins  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 288–91
- Export receptors  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 265, 273, 280–91,  
294–96
- External electron donors  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
77, 80–81, 86
- Extracellular matrix  
matrix proteoglycans and, 628,  
630–31, 644
- Extracti-gel D  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
57
- Exuperantia protein  
RNA localization in  
development and, 377–78
- F**
- Factor VII  
von Willebrand factor and,  
395–421
- Facultative anaerobes  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
76, 94
- FAD  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
83
- Fas receptor  
interferons and, 255
- Fatal familial insomnia  
prion diseases and, 794, 813–14
- Fatty acids  
oxidation  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 821,  
843–44
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
30, 33, 35, 43–45
- FEN1 polypeptide  
DNA replication fork and,  
732–33, 735–36
- Fibrillogenesis
- collagen  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
609, 640–42
- Fibroblast growth factor 2 (FGF-2)  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
619–21, 644
- Fibroblasts  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
823
- interferons and, 239, 241, 246
- Fibromodulin  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
634–35
- Finger-like loops  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
77
- Finger subdomain  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 8, 20
- Fission  
ubiquitin system and, 446,  
450–52
- 5'-leader elements  
precursor tRNA  
ribonuclease P and, 153–55,  
160–61, 163–64, 166–72,  
174, 176–77
- 5'-untranslated region  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
638
- FKBP12 protein  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
767
- Flaps  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 7
- Flavodoxin  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
83–84
- FLICE proteases  
interferons and, 245
- Flipping  
base, 181–97
- Fluid shear stress  
von Willebrand factor and, 395,  
408–10
- Fluorescence  
green fluorescent protein and,  
509–41
- Fluorescence resonance energy  
transfer (FRET)  
green fluorescent protein and,  
534–40
- modified oligonucleotides and,  
125
- Fluorescent labels  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
121–22
- 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
base flipping and, 184–85
- Fluorophore  
internal

- green fluorescent protein and, 509
- FMN**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 83
- Folding trap**  
kinetic  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 604
- Follistatin**  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 765
- Footprinting**  
modified oligonucleotides and, 108-9
- Formate**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 74
- Fourier-transformed infrared spectroscopy**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 63
- Frameshifting**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 15
- Free energy of stabilization**  
prion diseases and, 804
- Free radicals**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 71-86, 91, 94-95
- Free-running rhythms**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 146
- Freeze-thaw cycles**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 58
- frequency gene**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 139, 141
- Fucose**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 52, 55
- "Fuel gauge"**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821
- Fumonisin**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31
- Fungi**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136, 150  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31  
sphingolipids and, 29
- Fusion**
- green fluorescent protein and, 533-34
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 17-18
- G**
- G1 phase  
cell cycle  
ubiquitin system and, 448-49
- Gag structural protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1-3, 9-13, 15, 22
- Gain-of-function phenotype  
von Willebrand factor and, 407
- Galactose**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 52, 54-57, 59-60, 64
- $\beta$ -Galactosidase fusion proteins  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 142
- $\gamma$ -activated activated (GAS) elements  
interferons and, 228, 233, 237-39
- Gangliosides**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 33
- Gas1 protein**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 42-44
- gbp gene**  
interferons and, 257
- Gcn5 protein**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 39
- GDases**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 56
- Gene ablation**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136
- Gene dosage studies**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 148-49
- Generalized degradation**  
RNA localization in development and, 356-57
- Gene regulatory proteins**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1
- Genetics**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821-821  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135-50  
DNA replication fork and, 721-44  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49-50, 54-56, 61-62, 64-65
- G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 681-83**  
green fluorescent protein and, 509-41
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 581-607**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1-22
- Interferons and, 227-31, 233, 235-48, 250, 253-54, 256-57**  
matrix proteoglycans and, 609-46  
modified oligonucleotides and, 115, 118
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 277**  
nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545-73
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 481-503**  
prion diseases and, 793-816
- ribonuclease P and, 156, 158, 164, 172, 174-75**  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 71, 74-76, 86-89, 92, 94-95
- RNA localization in development and, 335-89**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 29-32, 34-35, 37-39, 41-42, 44-45
- small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307-29**  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753-85
- ubiquitin system and, 425-72**  
von Willebrand factor and, 395-421
- Genetic screens**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136-38
- Geometric structure**  
enzymatic transition states and, 693
- Germ cell specification**  
RNA localization in development and, 386
- Gerstmann-Sträussler-Scheinker disease**  
prion diseases and, 794
- Global regulation**  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265
- Globular proteins**  
prion diseases and, 802
- Glucan synthase  $\beta(1 \rightarrow 3)$**   
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307, 321-27, 329

- Glucose  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821, 824, 827–28, 834–38, 840, 846–51
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 51–53, 61, 63
- matrix proteoglycans and, 618
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 481
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 40
- Glucuronic acid  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 53, 56–57, 62, 66
- Glutamate  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 832–33
- green fluorescent protein and, 515, 521, 523, 528
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 587, 604
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 7, 12, 21
- matrix proteoglycans and, 637
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 82
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 759
- von Willebrand factor and, 407
- Glutamic acid  
matrix proteoglycans and, 629
- Glutamine  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 841
- green fluorescent protein and, 512–13, 517, 524
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 7, 12
- prion diseases and, 812
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 80
- Glutaredoxins  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 74–75, 80–81, 86
- Glutathione (GSH)  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 80
- Glutathione reductase  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 80
- Glutathione-5-transferase  
interferons and, 238
- Glycanation  
matrix proteoglycans and, 624, 628
- Glycans  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 44
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
- dehydrogenase  
history of research, xiii, xx, xxii–xxiii
- Glycine  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 832–33
- green fluorescent protein and, 514, 522–23, 536
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 597–98
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 7, 12–13, 16, 18
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760
- ubiquitin system and, 441, 453, 471
- von Willebrand factor and, 400, 407–9
- Glycoconjugates  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 269
- Glycoforms  
prion diseases and, 804
- Glycogen synthase  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 845
- Glycoproteins  
von Willebrand factor and, 395–421
- Glycosaminoglycan  
matrix proteoglycans and, 609–10, 627–29, 631, 634, 636, 641, 643, 645
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 763
- Glycosphingophatidylinositol-anched proteins  
caveolae and, 199, 202, 206–10, 212–16, 218–19
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 65
- matrix proteoglycans and, 625, 629, 634
- prion diseases and, 804
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 42–45
- Glycosphingolipids  
caveolae and, 201, 205–12, 215–16
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 28, 31–32
- Glycosylation  
base flipping and, 181
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–51, 55, 58–59, 61, 64–66
- matrix proteoglycans and, 615, 624, 628, 637
- prion diseases and, 801, 804, 808, 812
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 759
- Glycyl radical  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 73, 75, 80, 83–84, 94
- Glycation signal  
matrix proteoglycans and, 629
- GM1 ganglioside  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 33
- GNRA-tetraloops  
ribonuclease P and, 164–65
- Golgi apparatus  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 491
- prion diseases and, 803
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 33–34, 42–44
- transporters and, 49–66
- ubiquitin system and, 463
- von Willebrand factor and, 399, 421
- G protein-coupled receptor kinases  
agonist-occupied receptor/GRK ternary complex, 659–61
- autophosphorylation, 673–74
- biological context of  
desensitization and resensitization, 654–57
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding proteins, 670–73
- calmodulin, 671–73
- cellular studies, 674–77
- chronic heart failure, 684
- disease, 683–84
- enzymology, 657–59
- evolution, 657–59
- factors affecting expression or activity, 676–77
- family, 657–59
- future research, 684–86
- genetics, 681–83
- heterotrimerization, 662–64
- homologous desensitization, 675–76
- hypertension, 683
- kinetics, 676
- knockouts, 682–83
- lipid dependence, 665–67
- myocardial ischemia, 683
- olfactory receptor desensitization, 669–70
- opiate addiction, 683
- perspectives, 684–86
- phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, 662–64

- phosphorylation of substrates, 659–61  
 pleckstrin homology domain, 661–65  
 posttranslational lipid modifications, 667–68  
 protein kinase C, 668–69  
 receptor substrates, 677–81  
 recoverin, 671  
 regulation, 659–74  
*retinitis pigmentosa*, 683  
 structure, 657–59  
 subcellular localization, 676  
 substrate specificity, 680–81  
 subunit specificity of pH domains, 664–65  
 targeting proteins, 674  
 transgenes, 681–82
- G proteins**  
 caveolae and, 216–17  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 486, 490, 499  
 small in yeast growth  
 actin, 315–18  
 budding complex assembly, 314  
 bud growth, 327–28  
 bud site selection, 311–13  
*Bud1* cycling, 314  
*Cdc42* protein, 315  
 cell wall biosynthesis, 321–28  
 $\beta(1 \rightarrow 3)$  glucan synthase, 321–27  
 introduction, 308–9  
 mating, 320–21  
 mechanism, 318–20  
 overview, 309–11  
 perspectives, 328–29  
 regulators, 317–18  
*Rho1* protein, 322–27  
*Rho3* protein, 327–28  
*Rho4* protein, 327–28  
*Ste20* protein kinase, 317  
 ubiquitin system and, 459
- Gram-negative bacteria**  
 interferons and, 247
- Gram-positive bacteria**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90
- Green fluorescent protein**  
 absorbance properties, 517–29  
 active indicator, 534–39  
 altered chemical and photochemical sensitivities, 540  
 altered wavelengths of fluorescence, 539–40  
 alternatives to fluorescence, 540–41  
 anaerobic photoconversion to red fluorescent species, 529  
 anionic phenolate, 517–24  
 bioluminescence, 511–12  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , 536–38  
 cell marker, 532–33  
 chromophore, 522–25, 539  
 class I, 517–22  
 class II, 522–23  
 class III, 523–24  
 class IV, 524  
 class V, 524–25  
 class VI, 525  
 cloning, 512–39  
 codon usage, 529–30  
 comparison with other fluorescent proteins, 511  
 crystal structure, 515–16  
 dimerization, 515, 517, 535–36  
 expression, 529–32  
 fluorescence properties, 517–29  
 folding mutations, 530–31  
 formation, 529–32  
 FRET partners, 538–39  
 fusions other than at N- or C-terminus, 540  
 fusion tag, 533–34  
 future research, 539–41  
 histology in fixed tissues, 532  
 history, 510–11  
 imidazole, 525  
 indole, 524–25  
 irreversible photobleaching, 528  
 longer-wavelength excitation peak, 528–29  
 maturation, 529–32  
 neutral phenol, 517–24  
 observation, 529–32  
 occurrence, 511–12  
 oxygen, 530, 532  
 passive applications, 532–34  
 pH, 527  
 phenyl, 525  
 $\Pi$ -electron system, 524  
 primary structure, 512–17  
 prior illumination, 527–29  
 promoters, 529–30  
 proteases, 535  
 protein concentrations, 527  
 protein folding, 539  
 quaternary structure, 512–17  
 renaturation, 529–32  
 reporter gene, 532–33  
 reversible loss of long-wavelength excitation peak, 528  
 secondary structure, 512–17  
 single molecule detection, 528–29  
 splicing, 529–30
- structure/spectra relationships, 525–26  
 temperature, 527  
 tertiary structure, 512–17  
 thermotolerance, 530–31  
 transcription factors, 535–36  
 truncations, 515–16  
 two-photon excitation, 526  
 wild type, 517–22  
*Y66F*, 525  
*Y66H*, 525  
*Y66W*, 525
- Green non-sulfur bacteria**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90
- GroEL-mediated protein folding**  
 structure and function  
 asymmetrical  
 GroEL-GroES-ADP complex structure, 596–600  
 biological catalysts, 582–83  
 certainty vs uncertainty in stereochemistry of folding cycle, 604–7  
 chaperones, 582–84  
 chaperonin reaction cycle, 587–88  
 chaperonins, 585–604  
 domain movements, 596–98  
 entropic barrier to accurate gene expression, 583–84  
 GroES, 586–87, 592–600  
 negative cooperativity, 601–3  
 nonnative polypeptide, 603–4  
 nucleotide binding, 592–95  
 overall structure, 596–98  
 polypeptide binding, 588–92  
 polypeptide release and folding, 600–1  
 prospects, 604–7  
 protein folding and ligand release, 601–4  
 purpose, 582  
 recycling, 603–4  
*trans*-ring, 601–3
- Growth**  
 small G proteins and, 307–29  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 609
- Growth factors**  
 history of research, xiii, xxix  
 interferons and, 228, 254–55  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 609  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753
- Growth hormone (GH)**  
 interferons and, 233, 251–53
- Growth inhibition**  
 interferons and, 227, 246
- Growth regulation**

- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 41–42  
 GS domain  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 769  
**GTPases**  
 interferons and, 232  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265, 276–79, 291–94  
**Guaniidinium thiocyanate**  
 prion diseases and, 797  
**Guanosine diphosphate (GDP)**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 58  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 78  
 small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307  
**Guanosine monophosphate (GMP)**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 58  
**gurken gene**  
 RNA localization in development and, 344–45
- H**
- H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 39–40  
**Haemophilus influenzae**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93  
 ubiquitin system and, 469  
**Hairpin ribozyme**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 125  
 ribonuclease P and, 176  
**Hairpins**  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 586  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 5–6, 9–10, 12  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 639  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 284  
**Halobacteria**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90  
**I>Haloferax volcanii**  
 ribonuclease P and, 157, 161  
**Hammerhead ribozyme**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 106, 119  
 ribonuclease P and, 164, 176  
**Hantavirus**  
 interferons and, 244  
**Haplody**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 30
- Haploinsufficiency**  
 interferons and, 257  
**Head groups**  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 481  
**Heat shock proteins**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 581, 584  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27–28, 35–37, 45  
**HeLa cells**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 535  
 ribonuclease P and, 157, 177  
**Helicases**  
 DNA replication fork and, 721, 733–36  
**Helicity**  
 base flipping and, 182  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 63–64  
 green fluorescent protein and, 515–17  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 590, 594–97, 599–600, 604  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 6, 10, 13, 15, 18, 21  
 interferons and, 243  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 626, 641  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 486, 489–90  
 prion diseases and, 804–6, 808–12, 814  
 ribonuclease P and, 159–65, 168–70  
**Helicobacter pylori**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93  
**Helix-turn-helix motif**  
 base flipping and, 182  
**Hemocytin**  
 von Willebrand factor and, 414–15  
**Hemoglobin**  
 prion diseases and, 794  
**Hemostasis**  
 von Willebrand factor and, 395  
**Heparan sulfate**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 64  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 609–10, 615, 619–21, 627  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 762  
**Hepatitis C virus (HCV)**  
 interferons and, 245  
**Hepatitis delta virus (HDV)**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 109  
**Hereditary chondrocytasia**  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 782–83  
**Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia**  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 781, 783  
**Hereditary microsatellite instability**  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 781  
**Herpesviruses**  
 interferons and, 244–45  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 561  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 80, 85, 92–93, 95  
**Heterocyclic bases**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 99  
**Heterodimerization**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135, 138, 142–45  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 19  
 interferons and, 228, 234–37  
 prion diseases and, 807  
**Heteromultimerization**  
 prion diseases and, 798, 800–3  
**Heterotrimerization**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 824, 826  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 662–64  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 499  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 761, 768  
**Heterotypic interactions**  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 616  
 prion diseases and, 807  
**Heterozygosity**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 149  
 interferons and, 257  
**Hevea brasiliensis**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 849  
**Hhal DNA methyltransferase**  
 base flipping and, 184–87  
**HincIII**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 110  
**Hippocampal neurons**  
 prion diseases and, 809  
**Histidine**

- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 841–42, 846
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 64
- green fluorescent protein and, 512–13, 525
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 21
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 79
- ubiquitin system and, 443
- willebrand factor and, 407
- Histones**
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 283–84
  - nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545–46, 554–69
- HMG-CoA reductase
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 842–43, 848–49
- hnRNP
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 269, 283
- Holoenzymes**
- ribonuclease P and, 153–56, 172–75
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 80, 88
- Homeless protein**
- RNA localization in development and, 379
- Homeostasis**
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 40–41
  - TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753
- Homodimerization**
- interferons and, 228, 230–32, 237, 243
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 75, 77
- Homologous desensitization**
- G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 675–76
- Homology**
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 829
  - circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135
  - DNA replication fork and, 728–30
  - G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 661–65
  - HIV-1 life cycle and, 12
  - matrix proteoglycans and, 628–29
  - nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 562
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 486, 496, 503
- ribonuclease P and, 153
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 75
- Homomultimerization**
- prion diseases and, 798
- Homo sapiens*
- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138
  - ribonuclease P and, 157, 161
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 92–93
  - small G proteins in yeast growth and, 315
- Homotypic interactions**
- prion diseases and, 797, 807
- Homozygosity**
- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 148
- Hoogsteen base pairing modified oligonucleotides and, 114
- Hormone-sensitive lipase**
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 844–45
- Horseshoe-shaped helices
- interferons and, 243
- Hsp70 protein
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 581, 584
- Hsp70/hsc70 protein
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 279–80
- HSP104* gene
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 37
- Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1)**
- life cycle
  - CA protein, 11–12
  - genes, 2–8
  - integrase, 20–22
  - introduction, 2
  - MA protein, 10–11
  - NC protein, 12–13
  - Nef protein, 14–15
  - overview, 6, 9
  - p6 protein, 13
  - protease, 15–16
  - reverse transcriptase, 19–20
  - Rev protein, 9–10
  - SU protein, 17
  - Tat protein, 4–8
  - TM protein, 17–18
  - Vif protein, 16–17
  - viral components, 4–22
  - Vpr protein, 18–19
  - Vpu protein, 13–14
- Human papilloma virus**
- interferons and, 245
  - ubiquitin system and, 455
- Humoral immunity**
- interferons and, 250–51
- Hyalectans**
- matrix proteoglycans and, 624–34
- Hyaluronan**
- matrix proteoglycans and, 624–34
- Hydrodynamic shear forces**
- von Willebrand factor and, 395, 408–10
- Hydrogen**
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 72, 77, 80–81, 83
- Hydrogen bonds**
- green fluorescent protein and, 518, 521, 523
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 12**
- modified oligonucleotides and, 114–15
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 78, 81–82
- Hydrogen-deuterium exchange**
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 591
- Hydrolases**
- C-terminal
  - ubiquitin system and, 443–45
- Hydrophilicity**
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 840–41
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters**, 60, 62–64
- green fluorescent protein and, 515
- matrix proteoglycans and, 626
- prion diseases and, 814
- Hydrophobicity**
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 50, 62
  - green fluorescent protein and, 515
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 584, 590, 604
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 12, 14–15, 18, 20–21**
- matrix proteoglycans and, 626, 629
  - phosphoinositide kinases and, 489
  - prion diseases and, 803, 809, 811, 814
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 79
  - S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 37

- von Willebrand factor and, 406  
**4-Hydroxylation**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 29–30  
**Hydroxyl groups**  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 481  
 ribonuclease P and, 167–68  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 81–82  
**Hydroxyl radical**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 540–41  
 interferons and, 250  
**Hydroxyurea**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 87  
**Hymenoptera**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 137  
**Hypertension**  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 683  
**Hypophosphorylation**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 141
- I**
- I<sub>c</sub>B<sub>ε</sub> factor**  
 ubiquitin system and, 452–55  
**ICAM-1 gene**  
 interferons and, 233  
**ICE proteases**  
 interferons and, 245  
**ICSAT protein**  
 interferons and, 240  
**ICSBP protein**  
 interferons and, 240  
**Identity elements**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 108  
**IFNAR genes**  
 interferons and, 235, 238, 240–41, 253  
**Imidazole**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 525  
**Imidazole-4-carboxamide**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 116  
**Immune response**  
 interferons and, 227–57  
 ubiquitin system and, 425  
**Immunoblot analysis**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 146  
**Immunocytochemistry**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 140, 146
- Immunoglobulins**  
 interferons and, 251, 254  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 624  
 prion diseases and, 807  
**Immunohistochemistry**  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 623, 633  
**Importins**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 270–71, 274–75, 283  
**Import receptors**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265, 267–80, 294–96  
**Indoles**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 524–25  
**Induced protein conformational change**  
 enzymatic transition states and, 699–700  
**Infections**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 1  
 interferons and, 233, 246  
 prion diseases and, 793, 797–98, 801, 811, 816  
**Influenza virus**  
 interferons and, 241, 243–45, 256  
 ubiquitin system and, 469–70  
**Inhibin A chain**  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 765  
**Inhibitors**  
 enzymatic transition states and, 693, 698, 701–2, 717  
**Insects**  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 845  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136  
**Integrases**  
 base flipping and, 182  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 20–22  
**Integrins**  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 500  
 von Willebrand factor and, 408  
**Interference mapping**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 107–10  
**Interferons**  
 cell response to additional protein functions, 251–57  
 antigen processing/presentation, 248–49  
 antiviral activities, 241–46  
 apoptosis, 247, 255–56  
 CD4 $^{+}$ , 249  
 CD8 $^{+}$ , 248–49
- cellular immunity, 249–50  
 common pathways, 233–39  
 functions induced by, 241–46  
 growth inhibition, 246  
 humoral immunity, 250–51  
 immune response, 247–51  
 interferon  $\alpha$ , 233–39  
 interferon  $\beta$ , 233–40  
 interferon  $\gamma$ , 229–33  
 interferon-stimulated gene factor 3, 228, 237–38  
**interferon-stimulated regulatory elements**, 237–38  
**introduction**, 228  
**IRF transcription factors**, 256–57  
**JAKs**, 251–53  
**macrophage activation**, 249–50  
**modulation of responses**, 240–41  
**MX proteins**, 243–44  
**phenotype**, 249  
**PKR**, 242, 254–56  
**RNase L**, 256  
**signaling pathways**, 229–33  
**STATs**, 253–54  
**subtype-specific pathway**, 239–40  
**T cells**, 248–49  
**T helper cells**, 249  
 2-5A system, 243, 256
- Interleukins**  
 interferons and, 233, 249, 251–52  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 639–40, 645  
 ubiquitin system and, 445
- Internalization**  
 caveolae and, 212–15  
**Internucleotidic linkages**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 105–14
- Intracellular storage**  
 von Willebrand factor and, 400–2
- Intracellular targeting**  
 von Willebrand factor and, 395
- 5-Iodouridine**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 117
- Ionophores**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 54
- IPTI gene**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31, 34
- IRE1 protein**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 39

- IRF transcription factors  
interferons and, 240–41,  
256–57
- Iron-sulfur cluster  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
71, 73, 79–80, 83–84, 91,  
94
- Isoleucine  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 599–600  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 8, 18  
matrix proteoglycans and, 637
- Isopeptidases  
C-terminal  
ubiquitin system and, 443–45
- Isoprenylation  
posttranslational  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 653, 667–68
- <sup>125</sup>I-TID  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 63
- J**
- Janus tyrosine kinases (JAKs)  
interferons and, 227–41,  
251–53  
ubiquitin system and, 445, 470
- Jellyfish  
green fluorescent protein and,  
509–541
- Jun gene family  
ubiquitin system and, 456–57
- K**
- K<sup>+</sup>  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 592
- K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
39
- K10 protein  
RNA localization in  
development and, 380
- Kaposi's sarcoma  
interferons and, 245
- Karyopherins  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 11  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 270, 274
- Keratan sulfate  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
64
- matrix proteoglycans and, 624,  
627, 634, 637, 645
- Keratocan
- matrix proteoglycans and,  
634–35
- Kinases**  
AMP-activated/SNF1  
subfamily, 821–51  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 58  
phosphoinositide, 481–503
- Kinetic isotope effects  
enzymatic transition states and,  
693, 702–3, 706
- Kinetics**  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 676  
green fluorescent protein and,  
518
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 604  
prion diseases and, 794–98, 815  
ribonuclease P, 164–67  
von Willebrand factor and, 409
- Kinking  
base flipping and, 182  
Kissing loop hairpin  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 6, 9
- Kir receptor  
ubiquitin system and, 461
- Klenow fragment  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
102, 110, 122, 127
- Knockouts**  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 682–83
- Kluyveromyces lactis*  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 828
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 54,  
60, 66
- Knockouts**  
interferons and, 252, 257
- KNS element  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 274
- Kozak sequence  
green fluorescent protein and,  
529–30
- Krebs EG, xiii–xxxi
- Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilicity plots  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 60
- L**
- L25 protein  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 275–76
- Labilization  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
81
- Lactacystin  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- Lactobacillus leishmannii*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
74–75, 82, 89–90, 92–93
- Lactococcus lactis*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90, 92–94
- Lactose  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 64
- Lamin B receptor  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 269
- Latent ligands  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
764–66
- Lateral neurons  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 143
- Lattices  
prion diseases and, 814–15
- Laue X-ray diffraction  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 64
- LCB* genes  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
31, 35, 41
- Leaky mutants  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 65
- Lectins  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 54  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
624–34
- Leishmania donovani*  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 55,  
65
- Leishmania major*  
interferons and, 250
- Leishmania* sp.  
caveolae and, 219
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
52–53, 60
- Lepidoptera  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 137
- Leucine  
green fluorescent protein and,  
512–13, 515, 522–23
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 600
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 8, 13  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 283
- prion diseases and, 810
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
759, 767, 769

- ubiquitin system and, 443  
von Willebrand factor and,  
400
- Leucine-rich repeat**  
matrix proteoglycans and, 609,  
634–45
- Leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF)**  
interferons and, 252
- Leukocytes**  
interferons and, 239  
matrix proteoglycans and, 627  
von Willebrand factor and, 409
- Life cycle**  
HIV-1, 1–22
- Ligands**  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 600–4  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 15  
interferons and, 230, 232, 234,  
241  
nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
563  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
759–66, 768  
von Willebrand factor and, 395
- Ligases**  
DNA replication fork and, 721
- Ligation**  
protein  
ubiquitin system and, 425,  
431–38
- LIG protein**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 138
- Light**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 135–50
- Linkers**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 13
- Lipases**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
844–45
- Lipid-anchored membrane**  
proteins  
caveolae and, 201, 205–12,  
215–16
- Lipid kinases**  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
481–503
- Lipids**  
caveolae and, 202, 217  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 55,  
57–58, 63–64
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 665–67
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
27
- Lipoprophosphoglycan**
- Golgi and endoplasmic**  
reticulum transporters, 55
- Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)**  
interferons and, 247, 251
- Liposomes**  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
57–59, 64
- Listeria monocytogenes*  
interferons and, 250
- Liver**  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 55,  
58–59
- LMP genes**  
interferons and, 248, 253, 257
- Localized RNAs**  
RNA localization in  
development and, 335
- Longer-wavelength excitation**  
peak  
green fluorescent protein and,  
528–29
- Long terminal repeats (LTRs)**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 3
- Loop-loop helix**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 6
- Loops**  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 586–87, 594,  
596–98, 600
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 6, 9–10,  
21
- Interferons and**  
243  
matrix proteoglycans and, 626,  
636  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
108  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 284  
prion diseases and, 810–11  
ribonuclease P and, 164–65,  
170  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
77–78  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
760
- Lotus japonica*  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 849
- Low-density lipoprotein (LDL)**  
matrix proteoglycans and, 614,  
616
- Lumenal reactions**  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
49–50, 54–59, 61–62
- Lumican**  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
634–35
- Lymphocytes**
- interferons and, 239, 248  
ubiquitin system and, 468
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis**  
virus  
interferons and, 251
- Lysine**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
841–42  
green fluorescent protein and,  
524
- GroEL-mediated protein**  
folding and, 594
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 6–8, 11,  
13, 22
- nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
559–61
- phosphoinositide kinases and,  
488
- prion diseases and, 812
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
84
- ubiquitin system and, 426, 428,  
441, 455–56, 459–61
- von Willebrand factor and, 400,  
406–7
- Lysosomes**  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 51,  
65
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- phosphoinositide kinases and,  
491
- ubiquitin system and, 459, 461

**M**

- M9 domain**  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 269, 274, 283
- Macrophages**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 11, 17–18  
interferons and, 244, 249–50  
matrix proteoglycans and, 639
- Madin-Darby canine kidney**  
(MDCK) cells  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 64
- Major histocompatibility complex**  
(MHC)  
interferons and, 248  
type I  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- Major homology region**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 12
- Malate dehydrogenase**  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 592
- Malpighian tubules**

- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 140
- Mammals
- AMP-activated/SNFI protein kinase subfamily and, 821, 823–24, 840–46
  - circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135–36, 138–39, 149
  - Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50, 52–53, 55, 59, 61, 63, 66
  - G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653–86
  - green fluorescent protein and, 529, 533, 536
  - interferons and, 233, 238, 241–43, 246, 249–50, 252, 254–57
  - matrix proteoglycans and, 610, 627, 629, 633–34
  - nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 288
  - phosphoinositide kinases and, 481, 491–92, 494, 503
  - prion diseases and, 807, 809, 813–14
  - ribonuclease P and, 157, 161
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 74, 80, 83, 87–88, 91
  - RNA localization in development and, 335, 339–40, 366
  - sphingolipids and, 27–45
  - von Willebrand factor and, 412
- Manduca sexta*
- ubiquitin system and, 467
- Manganese
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 76, 92
- Mannose
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 52–53, 55–58, 65
- Mannosylation
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 56
- MAP kinases
- history of research, xiii, xxix–xxx
  - interferons and, 232, 252, 253
  - ubiquitin system and, 439, 457
- Mapping
- matrix proteoglycans and, 610, 634
  - prion diseases and, 806
  - RNA localization in development and, 364–67
- MA protein
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 10–11
- Markers
- green fluorescent protein and, 509
- Mason-Pfizer monkey virus nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 284
- Matting projection
- small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307, 320–21
- Matrix proteoglycans
- aggrecan, 625–28
  - agrin, 611, 613, 615, 621–23
  - bamacan, 611, 613, 615–16, 623–24
  - basement membrane, 610–24
  - brevican, 625–29
  - cell proliferation, 642–45
  - collagen fibrillogenesis, 640–42
  - corneal transparency, 642–45
  - expression, 618–24, 631–34
  - functional properties, 618–24
  - functional roles, 631–34
  - general structural features, 611, 613–16, 624–27, 635–38
  - genomic organization, 616–18, 629–31, 638–40
  - hyalectans, 624–34
  - hyaluronan, 624–34
  - introduction, 610
  - lectins, 624–34
  - neurocan, 625–26, 628
  - osteoadherin, 634–35
  - perlecan, 611, 613–15, 618–21
  - perspectives, 645–46
  - small leucine-rich proteoglycans, 634–45
- TGF- $\beta$ , 642–45
- three distinct classes, 635–38
  - transcriptional control, 616–18, 629–31, 638–40
  - versican, 624–27
- Maturation
- DNA replication fork and, 721
  - HIV-1 life cycle and, 16
  - matrix proteoglycans and, 609
- mch1* gene
- ubiquitin system and, 442
- MECI* gene
- DNA replication fork and, 742
- Mechanistic probes
- modified oligonucleotides and, 99
- MECLI* gene
- interferons and, 248
- Megaloblastic anemia
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 72
- Membrane proteins
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50, 56, 58
- ubiquitin system and, 459–65
- Membrane receptors
- caveolae and, 202
- Membrane system
- caveolae and, 199–20
- 5-Mercaptouridine
- modified oligonucleotides and, 117
- Mercury ion interaction
- modified oligonucleotides and, 111
- Mesoderm induction
- RNA localization in development and, 335, 386–87
- Mesophiles
- prion diseases and, 802
- Messenger RNA (mRNA)
- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 148
  - HIV-1 life cycle and, 9–10
  - interferons and, 232, 240, 243, 254
- matrix proteoglycans and, 618–19, 622, 629, 633
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 280, 282–84, 286–87, 290, 299–300
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 88
- RNA localization in development and, 335
- ubiquitin system and, 468
- Metabolism
- AMP-activated/SNFI protein kinase subfamily and, 821–51
  - matrix proteoglycans and, 646
  - prion diseases and, 795, 798
  - ribonucleotide reductases and, 91
  - S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 29–30, 32, 45
- Metal derivatives
- modified oligonucleotides and, 127–28
- Metalloenzymes
- ribonuclease P, 153–77
- Metals
- divalent
  - ribonuclease P and, 167–70
- Metazoa
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753
- Methanobacteria
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 94
- Methanobacterium thermophilum*
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93

- Methanococcus jannaschii*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90, 92-93
- Methionine**  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
488  
prion diseases and, 811  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
84  
ubiquitin system and, 439, 461
- Methotrexate**  
enzymatic transition states and,  
698, 702
- 3-Methyladenine DNA glycosylase**  
base flipping and, 191-92
- Methylation**  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and,  
273
- 5-Methyl-2'-deoxycytidine**  
base flipping and, 184-85
- Methylguanosine**  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
116
- Methylphosphonates**  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
113-14
- 5-Methyl-2-pyrimidone**  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
117
- Mg<sup>2+</sup>**  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 598-99  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 21  
ribonuclease P and, 155,  
167-70
- Microbial infections**  
interferons and, 233
- Micrococcal nuclease digestion**  
nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation, 545  
ribonuclease P and, 157, 172,  
175
- Microdomains**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
43
- Microfilaments**  
RNA localization in development and, 335
- Microsomes**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 823
- Microtubules**  
RNA localization in development and, 335
- Midnight**  
subjective circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 146
- mig gene**
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and,  
846-47  
interferons and, 237
- Migration**  
to cell nucleus  
interferons and, 227
- Mimics**  
enzymatic transition states and,  
693
- Mini-chromosome maintenance proteins**  
DNA replication fork and,  
734-35
- Minimum-consensus RNase P RNAs**  
ribonuclease P and, 159-60,  
171-72
- MIS receptor mutations**  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
783-84
- Mis sense mutations**  
von Willebrand factor and, 412
- Mitochondria**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 51  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 586, 592  
ribonuclease P and, 153,  
157-58, 162-63, 175  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
86  
RNA localization in development and, 356  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
33
- Mitogen-activated protein kinase**  
interferons and, 238-39
- Mitosis**  
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307  
ubiquitin system and, 445-48
- Mn<sup>2+</sup>**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 64  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 585  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 21  
ribonuclease P and, 168
- Mobile loops**  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 587, 597-98,  
600
- Molecular clocks**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135-50
- Molecular cross-talk**  
matrix proteoglycans and, 646
- Molecular glues**  
ubiquitin system and, 451
- Molecular handshake**
- prion diseases and, 814
- Molecular switches**  
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307
- Moloney murine leukemia virus**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 12, 14
- MOLSCRIPT program**  
green fluorescent protein and,  
516-17
- Monomerization**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 144-45
- GroEL-mediated protein folding** and, 592
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 10, 12  
interferons and, 238, 243  
prion diseases and, 794-96,  
804, 814-15  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
77, 85
- Monoubiquitylation**  
ubiquitin system and, 460
- Morphogenesis**  
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307
- Mouse helicase B**  
DNA replication fork and,  
734
- M-phase promoting factor**  
ubiquitin system and, 446-47
- MRP**  
ribonuclease P and, 174, 177
- Msn transcription activators**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
37-39
- Müllerian duct syndrome**  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
783-84
- Multimerization**  
prion diseases and, 794, 798,  
804  
von Willebrand factor and, 395,  
399-400, 416
- Mus musculus**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
92-93
- Mx proteins**  
interferons and, 242-44
- Mycobacteriophages**  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
91-93
- Mycobacterium leprae**  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 586
- Mycobacterium sp.**  
interferons and, 250  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
110
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis**

- ribonucleotide reductases and, 87, 90, 92–93, 95
- Mycoplasma fermentans* ribonuclease P and, 171
- Mycoplasma genitalium* ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93
- Mycoplasma* sp. ribonucleotide reductases and, 79
- Myocardial ischemia G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 683
- Myriocin *S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31
- Myristate HIV-1 life cycle and, 11
- Myristylation AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 825 HIV-1 life cycle and, 14
- N**
- Na<sup>+</sup>-ATPase *S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 39
- NAD<sup>+</sup> enzymatic transition states and, 712–16
- NADPH ribonucleotide reductases and, 80, 83
- nanos* gene RNA localization in development and, 344–45
- NC protein HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 12–13
- Nef accessory protein HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 14–15
- Negative cooperativity GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 601–3
- Negative regulation interferons and, 240
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93
- Neisseria meningitidis* ribonucleotide reductases and, 90
- Nematodes von Willebrand factor and, 415
- N-end rule ubiquitin system and, 432–33, 439
- Neurite outgrowth matrix proteoglycans and, 609
- Neurocan matrix proteoglycans and, 625–26, 628
- Neurodegenerative diseases prion diseases and, 797, 814
- Neurogenesis RNA localization in development and, 335
- Neurons circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 143 interferons and, 252 matrix proteoglycans and, 633 prion diseases and, 809
- Neurospora* sp. circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136, 138, 141
- Nevirapine HIV-1 life cycle and, 6
- NF-κB factor matrix proteoglycans and, 617, 631, 639 ubiquitin system and, 452–55
- NH-bridging phosphate internucleotidic linkages modified oligonucleotides and, 112–13
- Ni<sup>2+</sup> AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 827
- Nicotiana sylvestris* AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 849
- Night subjective circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 145, 147
- Nitrate reductases AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 849
- Nitric oxide interferons and, 250
- 5-Nitroindole modified oligonucleotides and, 116
- 3-Nitropyrrole modified oligonucleotides and, 116
- Noggin TGF-β signal transduction and, 765–66
- Nonbase attachment modified oligonucleotides and, 122–23
- Nonnatural nucleotides enzymatic incorporation of, 102–4
- Non-protein-coding RNAs RNA localization in development and, 335, 367, 382
- Nonradioactive labels modified oligonucleotides and, 121–23
- Nonredundant localization elements RNA localization in development and, 370–71
- Nonsense mutations von Willebrand factor and, 412
- nrd* genes ribonucleotide reductases and, 75–76, 86–89, 92
- N-terminal domains AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 825, 839–40
- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 137, 143
- green fluorescent protein and, 534, 536, 540
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 590
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 6, 11–14, 18, 21
- interferons and, 237, 242, 253
- matrix proteoglycans and, 615, 617, 621–22, 624, 628–29, 631, 633, 636–37, 640–41
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 288–89
- nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 546
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 484, 486, 488, 494
- prion diseases and, 802–3, 808, 812, 815
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 77–79, 86, 89, 94
- TGF-β signal transduction and, 763
- ubiquitin system and, 430, 432, 434–35, 439–42, 451–52, 456, 458, 470
- NTF2* gene nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 277
- Nuclear export nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265, 273, 280–91, 294–96
- Nuclear import nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265–80, 294–96
- Nuclear localization signal

- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135, 137–38, 143–44  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 268, 270–71  
 Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 587, 590  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 5, 10–13, 21  
 prion diseases and, 808–13  
 ribonuclease P and, 176  
 Nuclear pore complexes  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265–67, 271, 275–76, 279–81, 287–88, 291–93, 295–97  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 33  
 Nuclear transporters  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138  
 Nucleases  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 12  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 110  
 Nucleocytoplasmic transport  
 RNA localization in development and, 355  
 soluble phase  
 adaptor-binding sites, 282–84  
 asymmetry, 291–96  
 cytoplasm, 291–94  
 diversity, 267–70  
 export adaptors, 284–96  
 exportins, 288–91  
 export signals, 282–84  
*Hsp70/hsc70*, 279–80  
 import adaptors, 294–96  
 importins, 270–71  
 introduction, 266–67  
 nuclear export, 273, 280–91, 294–96  
 nuclear import, 267–80, 294–96  
 nuclear localization signal, 269–71  
 nuclear retention, 280–82  
 nucleocytoplasmin, 268–69  
*p10/NTF2*, 277–78  
 perspectives, 299–300  
*RanBP1/Yrb1p*, 278  
*RanBP2/Nup358*, 279  
*Ran GTPase*, 276–79, 291–94  
 recycling, 291–96  
 regulation, 296–99  
*Yrb2p/RanBP3*, 278–79  
 Nucleophiles  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 110–11  
 Nucleoside hydrolase  
 enzymatic transition states and, 709–10  
 Nucleoside monophosphates  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50  
 Nucleosides  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 116, 118–19  
 Nucleosome  
 structure and transcriptional regulation  
 amino terminal tails, 555–59  
 ATP-dependent remodeling complexes, 567–73  
 disassembling nucleosome cores, 551–53  
 dynamics, 551–55  
 histone acetylation, 555–67  
 histone acetyltransferases, 559–63  
 histone deacetylases, 564–67  
 histone octamer movement, 554–55  
 introduction, 546–47  
 overview, 549–50  
 steps in transcriptional regulation, 547–49  
 structure, 549–50  
 unfolding nucleosome cores, 551–53  
 unwrapping nucleosomal DNA, 553–54  
 Nucleotide sugars  
 transporters and, 49–66  
 Nucleotide sulfate  
 transporters and, 49–66  
 Nucleus  
 cellular  
 histone acetyltransferases and, 561–63  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265–300  
 RNA localization in development and, 335  
 Null mice  
 interferons and, 233, 241–43, 246, 249–50, 252, 254–57  
 matrix proteoglycans and, 641–42  
 Null mutants  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 149  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 62  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 493  
 Nurse cells  
 RNA localization in development and, 342–43, 346  
 Nutritional stress  
 AMP-activated/SNFI protein kinase subfamily and, 821, 834, 838, 850
- ## O
- Obelia* sp.  
 green fluorescent protein and, 510–11  
 Obligate anaerobes  
 green fluorescent protein and, 530  
 Octamer movement  
 histone nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 554–55  
 Octarepeat region  
 prion diseases and, 801, 806, 812  
 Octylglucoside  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 59  
 Okazaki fragments  
 DNA replication fork and, 721, 723, 732–33, 735, 737–41  
 Olfactory receptor desensitization  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 669–70  
 Oligomerization  
 basal receptor TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 766–67  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 11, 22  
 prion diseases and, 794, 797  
 Oligonucleotides  
 modified  
 abasic nucleosides, 118–19  
 base analogs, 121–22  
 base cross-links, 125–27  
 base modifications, 114–19  
 chemical cross-links, 124–25  
 electron spin resonance probes, 123  
 enzymatic incorporation of nonnatural nucleotides, 102–4  
 enzymatic ligation, 101–4  
 fluorescent labels, 121–22  
 interference mapping, 107–10  
 internucleotide linkage modification, 105–14  
 mercury ion interaction, 111  
 metal derivatives, 127–28  
 methylphosphonates, 113–14

- NH-bridging phosphate  
internucleotidic linkages,  
112–13
- nobase attachment, 122–23
- nonradioactive labels,  
121–23
- nuclease stability, 110
- nucleic acid cross-linking,  
123–28
- oligonucleotide analogs and,  
99
- phosphordithioates, 113
- phosphorothioate diesters,  
110–11
- phosphorothioates, 105–10  
photoaffinity cross-linking,  
125–27
- postsynthetic modification,  
104
- purine modifications, 114–17
- pyrimidine modifications,  
117–18
- resonance Raman  
spectroscopy, 123
- S-bridging phosphate  
internucleotidic linkages,  
112–13
- solid-phase chemical  
synthesis, 100–1
- stereochemistry, 105–7
- sugar modifications, 116–17,  
119–21
- synthetic methods, 100–4
- terminal cross-link, 127
- terminal phosphorothioates  
for coupling reactions, 111
- universal bases, 118
- Oligosaccharides
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 61
- matrix proteoglycans and, 620,  
627, 635, 637, 641
- Oncogenes
- matrix proteoglycans and, 639
- Oncoproteins
- ubiquitin system and, 452–59
- Oncostatin M
- interferons and, 252
- Oocytes
- RNA localization in  
development and, 335,  
342–84
- Open reading frames (ORFs)
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 2–3
- prion diseases and, 799
- Operons
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
76
- Opiate addiction
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 683
- Orb protein
- RNA localization in  
development and, 380
- Organelles
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
49–66
- Orotate phosphoribosyl  
transferase
- enzymatic transition states and,  
712
- Orotidine 5'-phosphate
- enzymatic transition states and,  
713
- Oryza pseudosugata*
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
92–93
- Oscillators
- biological
- circadian behavioral rhythms  
in *Drosophila* and, 136–50
- oskar* gene
- RNA localization in  
development and, 343–47,  
378–79
- Osmotic stress
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
36
- Osteoadherin
- matrix proteoglycans and,  
634–35
- Osteoglycan
- matrix proteoglycans and, 634
- Oxidation
- fatty acid
- AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 821,  
843–44
- Oxidative phosphorylation
- history of research, xiii, xxiii
- Oxygen
- green fluorescent protein and,  
515, 518, 528, 530, 532,  
540–41
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 593
- interferons and, 250
- modified oligonucleotides and,  
105, 108
- ribonuclease P and, 155, 168
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
73–75, 82–83, 91–93
- Oxytricha* sp.
- modified oligonucleotides and,  
126
- P**
- p6 protein
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 13
- p10/NTF2 protein
- nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 277–78
- p21 protein
- DNA replication fork and,  
742–43
- p48 protein
- interferons and, 228, 233, 241
- p53 tumor suppressor protein
- ubiquitin system and, 455–56
- Pacemaker
- intracellular
- circadian behavioral rhythms  
in *Drosophila* and, 135,  
139, 141, 144, 150
- Palindromic sequence
- prion diseases and, 811
- Palmitoylation
- posttranslational
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 653, 667–68
- Palm subdomain
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 8, 20
- PAPS
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 52,  
55–58, 62–63
- Parainfluenza 3 virus
- interferons and, 244
- Parasites
- von Willebrand factor and,  
415
- PAS proteins
- circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 138–39,  
143
- Pathogens
- caeolae and, 219
- Peptidomimetic drugs
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
80, 95
- Pericellular matrix
- proteoglycans and, 609
- period gene
- circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 135–50
- Periodicity
- circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 135–50
- Perlecan
- matrix proteoglycans and, 611,  
613–15, 618–21
- Pernicious anemia
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
72
- Peroxides
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
83
- Peroxyvanadate
- interferons and, 241
- PER/TIM complex

- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135, 142–45, 147–50
- Pertussis toxin enzymatic transition states and, 712–16
- PEST elements ubiquitin system and, 438
- Pf* DNA polymerase modified oligonucleotides and, 110
- PGC RNA RNA localization in development and, 382
- pH G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 664–65 green fluorescent protein and, 525, 527, 540 prion diseases and, 809 *S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 36, 39–40
- Phase-response curve circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 146–48
- Phenol neutral green fluorescent protein and, 517–24
- Phenolate anionic green fluorescent protein and, 517–24
- Phenotype circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 148 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 50, 54–55, 59, 62 HIV-1 life cycle and, 12 interferons and, 246, 249, 254, 257 matrix proteoglycans and, 620, 623, 633 prion diseases and, 813 *S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 32 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 761, 769 von Willebrand factor and, 407
- Phenylalanine AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 832–33 green fluorescent protein and, 512–13, 515
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 604 HIV-1 life cycle and, 13 ubiquitin system and, 463
- Phialidium* sp.
- green fluorescent protein and, 511
- Phlebovirus interferons and, 244
- Phosphatases *S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 42
- Phosphate Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 52–53, 63, 65 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 593, 598–99 HIV-1 life cycle and, 5, 10 modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 112–13 phosphoinositide kinases and, 502 ribonuclease P and, 168 ribonucleotide reductases and, 75, 78–79 ubiquitin system and, 454, 457
- Phosphatidylinositol phosphoinositide kinases and, 481–503
- Phosphatidylinositol 3'-kinase interferons and, 239, 254
- Phosphodiester backbone modified oligonucleotides and, 99
- Phosphodiester bonds base flipping and, 182 ribonuclease P and, 155, 164, 167–68, 175
- Phosphoinositide kinases homology, 496 introduction, 482–84 phosphoinositide synthesis, 500–3 PI 3-kinases class I, 484–90 class II, 485, 491 class III, 485, 491–93 PI 4-kinases, 493 PtdIns4Kα/STT4, 493–95 PtdIns4Kβ/PIN1, 495–96 PtdIns-4-P 5-kinases, 496–97 type I PIP5Ks, 497–99 type II PIP<sub>n</sub>-kinases, 499–500
- Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> interferons and, 239, 253
- Phospholipids G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 665–68 phosphoinositide kinases and, 481–503
- Phosphoprotein-ubiquitin ligase complexes ubiquitin system and, 433, 436–37, 448
- Phosphoramidite reagents
- modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 104
- Phosphordithioates modified oligonucleotides and, 113
- Phosphorothioates modified oligonucleotides and, 105, 106–10 ribonuclease P and, 168–69, 175
- Phosphorylases history of research, xiii, xviii–xxiv
- Phosphorylation AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821–51 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 140–41, 148 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50, 61 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653–86 history of research, xiii, xxiii–xxiv, xxvii, xxx–xxxii HIV-1 life cycle and, 5, 11, 14, 16 interferons and, 227–28, 230–32, 234–36, 238, 240–42, 245–46, 251, 253 matrix proteoglycans and, 622 phosphoinositide kinases and, 487–88, 491, 499–502 ribonucleotide reductases and, 88 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 756, 758–60, 766–71 ubiquitin system and, 436–39, 447–50, 454–55, 458–59
- Photoactive yellow protein circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138–39
- Photoaffinity cross-linking modified oligonucleotides and, 125–27 ribonuclease P and, 166
- Photoaffinity labeling Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 62
- Photobacterium phosphoreum* green fluorescent protein and, 525
- Photobleaching irreversible green fluorescent protein and, 528
- Photochemical memories green fluorescent protein and, 509

- Photochemical sensitivities  
green fluorescent protein and,  
540
- Photolyases  
base flipping and, 190–91
- Photosynthesis  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
850–51
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
91
- Phylogenetic-comparative analysis  
ribonuclease P and, 153–77
- Phylogenetic tree  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
91–93
- Physarum* sp.  
nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
559
- Phytoceramide  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
35, 37, 42–45
- Phytochromes  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 139
- Picornaviruses  
interferons and, 241
- Picoscind spectroscopy  
green fluorescent protein and,  
518
- $\Pi$ -electron system  
green fluorescent protein and,  
524
- PIK domain  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
492, 494
- Plants  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 821,  
828–29, 840–42, 848–50
- circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 150
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 50,  
52, 54
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
31
- ubiquitin system and, 442
- Plasma  
von Willebrand factor and, 395,  
413
- Plasma membrane  
interferons and, 241
- matrix proteoglycans and, 626
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
33, 39–40, 42, 44–45
- Plasmids  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 828
- DNA replication fork and, 721
- matrix proteoglycans and, 639
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
32
- Plasmodium falciparum*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
92–93
- von Willebrand factor and, 415
- Plasmodium* sp.  
caveolae and, 219
- Platelet-derived growth factor  
(PDGF)  
interferons and, 254–55
- Platelets  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
481, 494, 499
- von Willebrand factor and, 395,  
404–8
- Platinum  
von Willebrand factor and, 403
- Pleckstrin  
homology domain  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 661–65
- Pleiotropy  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 62
- matrix proteoglycans and, 646
- ubiquitin system and, 461
- P-loops  
interferons and, 243
- PMAI gene  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
39–40
- Point mutations  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 842
- prion diseases and, 794, 796,  
811
- Polar granule assembly  
RNA localization in  
development and, 386
- Polarization  
somatic cell  
RNA localization in  
development and, 335,  
353–54
- yeast cell  
small G proteins and, 307–29
- Pol polyprotein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 2–3, 9–15,  
22
- Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)  
green fluorescent protein and,  
512–13
- modified oligonucleotides and,  
110, 118
- ribonuclease P and, 158, 164
- Polymerase clamp  
DNA replication fork and, 721,  
728–29
- Polymerase switching
- DNA replication fork and, 721,  
738–39
- Polymerization  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 61
- Polymorphisms  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
628
- prion diseases and, 799, 806,  
811
- Polyubiquitylation  
ubiquitin system and, 460
- POP gene  
ribonuclease P and, 174
- Postsynthetic modification  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
104
- Posttranslational modification  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 148
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
49–51, 54
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 653, 667–68
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 16
- modified oligonucleotides and,  
127
- Potocytosis  
caveolae and, 199, 212–15
- Poxviruses  
interferons and, 245
- PP2a phosphatases  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
42
- PPXP motif  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
489
- Precursor tRNAs  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 288
- ribonuclease P and, 153–56,  
158, 160–61, 163–64,  
166–72, 174, 176–77
- Preintegration complex  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 11
- PRELP  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
634–36
- Prenylated proteins  
caveolae and, 202
- Primary structure  
green fluorescent protein and,  
512–15
- RNA localization in  
development and, 372–73
- Primosomes  
DNA replication fork and,  
736–38
- Prion diseases  
caveolae and, 218–19

- pathologic conformation of prion proteins  
antibody studies, 806–7  
biochemical characterization, 801–5  
circular dichroism, 805  
computational studies, 806  
experimental and computational studies of  $\text{PrP}^c$  and  $\text{PrP}^{Sc}$ , 799, 801–7  
FTIR spectroscopy, 805  
NMR spectroscopy, 808–13  
prion strains, 813–15  
Protein X in  $\text{PrP}^{Sc}$  formation, 807–8  
 $\text{PrP}^C$  binds  $\text{PrP}^{Sc}$  during scrapie prion formation, 807  
replication cycle for  $\text{PrP}^{Sc}$ , 798–803  
theory of prion diseases, 794–97  
Prior illumination green fluorescent protein and, 527–29  
Prodromal period prion diseases and, 796  
Prokaryotes circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 136  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 34  
Proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA)  
DNA replication fork and, 728–31, 742–43  
Proline AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 832–33  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 597–98  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 7, 12–13  
interferons and, 230  
matrix proteoglycans and, 616  
phosphoinositide kinases and, 486, 489–90, 500  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 759, 767, 769  
ubiquitin system and, 435, 471  
Promoters green fluorescent protein and, 529–30  
matrix proteoglycans and, 638–39  
5-Propynyl-uridine modified oligonucleotides and, 116  
Proteases Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 53  
green fluorescent protein and, 535  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 6, 15–16  
prion diseases and, 804, 813–14  
Proteasomes interferons and, 240, 248–49  
ubiquitin system and, 425, 435, 439, 441–43, 453, 461–62, 464–65, 468–71  
Protection local RNA localization in development and, 356–57  
Protein conformation enzymatic transition states and, 699–700  
Protein core matrix proteoglycans and, 609–10, 634, 642  
Protein degradation ubiquitin system and, 425–72  
Protein disulfide isomerase Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 61  
Protein folding green fluorescent protein and, 509, 527, 530–31, 539  
GroEL-mediated, 581–607  
prion diseases and, 793–816  
Protein free radicals ribonucleotide reductases and, 71–86, 91, 94–95  
Protein kinases C (PKC) G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 668–69  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 88  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 28, 40  
Protein kinases AMP-activated/SNF1, 821–51 history of research, xxviii–xxx small G proteins in yeast growth and, 317  
Protein modules matrix proteoglycans and, 609  
Protein-only conformational conversion model prion diseases and, 813  
Proteins circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 135–37, 140–43  
DNA replication fork and, 721–36, 742–43  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 58, 64  
G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653–86  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1–22  
interferons and, 227–57  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 269, 271–73, 275–80  
nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545–73  
prion, 793–816  
ribonuclease P and, 153–57, 159, 172–76  
RNA localization in development and, 374–82  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 756–57, 760, 767, 769–80  
ubiquitin system and, 431–38, 445–52, 455–56, 459–65  
von Willebrand factor and, 395–21  
Protein X prion diseases and, 798–808, 811–12  
Proteobacteria ribonucleotide reductases and, 90  
Proteoglycans Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49, 54–55, 57, 64 matrix, 609–46  
Proteoliposomes Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 57–59  
Proteolysis matrix proteoglycans and, 621, 634, 645  
prion diseases and, 795, 797  
ubiquitin system and, 425–72  
Proteosomes Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 61  
Protists ribonuclease P and, 158  
Protons ribonucleotide reductases and, 81–82  
Protozoa Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50, 59, 63  
ribonuclease P and, 162  
Pseudogene von Willebrand factor and, 411  
Pseudorabies virus ribonucleotide reductases and, 92–93  
PT332 RNA ribonuclease P and, 169  
PtdIns4K $\alpha$ /STT4 gene product

- phosphoinositide kinases and, 493–95  
**PtdIns4K $\beta$ /PIK1** gene product phosphoinositide kinases and, 495–96  
 Purine modifications modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 114–17  
 Purine nucleoside phosphorylase enzymatic transition states and, 698, 710–11  
 Purine riboside enzymatic transition states and, 700  
**PvII** DNA methyltransferase base flipping and, 189–90  
**PX** domain phosphoinositide kinases and, 491  
**XXP** motif HIV-1 life cycle and, 15  
**PYP** protein circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138–39  
**2-Pyridinone** modified oligonucleotides and, 116  
 Pyrimidine modifications modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 117–18  
**2-Pyrimidinone** modified oligonucleotides and, 116  
*Pyrococcus furiosus* ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93  
**Pyruvate** ribonucleotide reductases and, 84  
 Pyruvate formate lyase ribonucleotide reductases and, 91
- Q**
- Q-RICH protein** circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138  
 Quaternary structure green fluorescent protein and, 512–15  
 RNA localization in development and, 372–73
- R**
- R1 protein** ribonucleotide reductases and, 75, 77–79, 87–88, 95  
 R2 protein ribonucleotide reductases and, 75, 77–80, 87–88, 95  
**Raf-1** protein kinase AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 845–46  
 Raman spectroscopy resonance modified oligonucleotides and, 123  
**Ran GTPase** nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265, 274, 276–79, 291–94  
*Rattus rattus* ribonuclease P and, 157  
**Rch1 protein** HIV-1 life cycle and, 11  
 Receptor-binding proteins TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 767–68  
 Receptor kinases G protein-coupled, 653–86  
 Receptors caveolae and, 202 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138–39 HIV-1 life cycle and, 14 interferons and, 228–35, 237, 239–41, 244–45, 250–55 matrix proteoglycans and, 616, 622–23 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265, 267–96 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 563, 566, 572 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 757–70 ubiquitin system and, 425, 445, 460–61, 463 von Willebrand factor and, 412  
 Receptor signaling G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653–86  
 Receptor-substrate complex G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 677–81 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265, 277  
 Recessive lethality circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 149  
*Reclinomonas americana* ribonuclease P and, 162  
 Recombinant proteins G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653  
 Recombinases base flipping and, 182
- Recombination von Willebrand factor and, 412  
 Reconstitution Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 57–59  
**Recoverin** G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653, 671  
 Recycling GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 603–4 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 291–96 prion diseases and, 799–803  
**Red** fluorescent species green fluorescent protein and, 529  
**Redox** ribonucleotide reductases and, 77  
**Redoxins** ribonucleotide reductases and, 80–81  
**Reductases** ribonucleotide, 71–95  
 Redundant localization elements RNA localization in development and, 369–70  
 Regulator genes small G proteins in yeast growth and, 317–18  
 Regulatory proteins AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 829–40, 847 DNA replication fork and, 743–44 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 659–74 HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 4–10 Reichert's membrane matrix proteoglycans and, 616, 623  
 Relaxation enzymatic transition states and, 701  
*Renilla* sp. green fluorescent protein and, 510–11, 517  
 Reovirus interferons and, 241, 244  
 Repeated localization elements RNA localization in development and, 369–70  
 Repeated motifs von Willebrand factor and, 412–15  
 Replication DNA replication fork and, 721–44

- HIV-1 life cycle and, 1  
prion diseases and, 798–803
- Replication factor C (RFC)  
DNA replication fork and,  
726–28
- Replication protein A (RPA)  
DNA replication fork and,  
724–26
- Replicosome proteins  
DNA replication fork and,  
721–36
- Reporter genes  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 847  
green fluorescent protein and,  
532–33  
interferons and, 236
- Reporter groups  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
99
- Repressor proteins  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
846–47
- Resensitization  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 654–57
- Respiratory syncytial virus  
interferons and, 243
- Restriction endonucleases  
base flipping and, 182  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
105, 110, 126
- Reticulocytes  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 826,  
839
- Retinitis pigmentosa  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 683
- Retrotransposons  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 20
- Retroviruses  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1–22  
interferons and, 241  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 283  
ubiquitin system and, 457
- Reverse transcriptases  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 6,  
19–20  
ribonuclease P and, 163
- Rev gene regulatory protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 9–10
- Rev response element  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 284
- Rhizobium* sp.  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90
- Rho proteins
- small G proteins in yeast  
growth and, 307, 322–28
- Riboflavin  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
83
- Ribonuclease A (RNase A)  
prion diseases and, 814
- Ribonuclease P (RNase P)  
archaeal holoenzymes, 173  
bacterial holoenzymes, 172–73  
chloroplast RNase P, 175–76  
divalent metals, 167–70  
eukaryal holoenzymes, 173–75  
function, 164–72  
future research, 176–77  
introduction, 154–57  
kinetics, 164–67  
minimum-consensus RNase P  
RNAs, 171–72  
mitochondrial holoenzymes,  
175  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
108–9  
properties, 154–57  
protein characterization, 172–76  
ribozyme reaction, 164–67  
secondary structure, 159–63  
sequences, 156, 158–59  
structure, 156, 158–64  
substrate recognition, 170–71  
tertiary structure, 163–64  
thermodynamics, 164–67  
universal core structure, 159
- Ribonucleoproteins (RNPs)  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 268–69, 272–73, 275,  
280–81, 283, 288, 300  
ribonuclease P and, 153, 173,  
177
- Ribonucleotide reductases  
allosteric regulation, 84–86  
catalytic mechanisms, 80–84  
class I, 77–80  
class II, 80  
class III, 80  
distribution, 89–94  
enterobacteria, 86–87  
*Escherichia coli*, 87  
eukaryotes, 87–89  
evolution, 89–94  
external electron donors, 80–81  
free radicals, 81–84  
genes, 86–89  
holoenzyme, 80  
introduction, 72–74  
mice, 87–88  
*nrd* genes, 86–87  
perspectives, 94–95  
R1 protein, 77–88  
R2 protein, 79–80, 87–88  
stable radicals, 83–84
- structure, 77  
thiyl radical, 82–83  
three classes, 74–80  
viruses, 89  
yeasts, 88–89
- Ribose  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
75
- Ribosomal RNA (rRNA)  
ribonuclease P and, 174
- Ribosomes  
green fluorescent protein and,  
529  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 15  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
108  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 269, 275, 280  
ubiquitin system and, 464
- Ribozymes  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
105–6, 109, 119, 125  
ribonuclease P and, 156–57,  
163–68, 172, 176
- tRNA processing  
unity and diversity, 153–77
- Rings  
DNA replication fork and,  
728–30  
green fluorescent protein and,  
524
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 581, 585–86,  
592–94, 596–99, 601–5
- Ring-shaped helices  
interferons and, 243
- Ristocetin  
von Willebrand factor and,  
406–8
- RNA  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 135,  
140–43  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1–22  
ribonuclease P and, 153–77
- 16S RNA  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
125
- RNA-binding protein  
RNA localization in  
development and, 335,  
376–77
- RNA localization  
development and  
abdominal cell fate  
specification, 385–86  
additive function of  
localization elements, 371  
alternative splicing, 367–68  
anchoring, 362–64  
anterior cell fate

- specification, 384–85  
 anterior-posterior axis,  
 383–84  
 ascidian oocytes, 352–53  
 asymmetric cell divisions,  
 387–88  
 Aubergine protein, 381–82  
 Bicaudal-C protein, 380–81  
 Bicaudal-D protein, 381  
 Bruno protein, 375–76  
 Bullwinkle protein, 381  
 cell fate specification,  
 384–88  
*cis*-acting elements, 364–73  
 cytoskeleton, 344–45,  
 357–62  
 defined RNA elements,  
 374–77  
 directed cytoplasmic  
 transport of RNA, 357–62  
 discrete localization  
 elements, 368–69  
 dispersed localization  
 elements, 370–71  
 dorsal-ventral axis, 383–84,  
 386–87  
*Drosophila*, 342–48, 374–86  
 early embryos, 347–48  
 echinoderm oocytes, 353  
 Egalitarian protein, 381  
 elements that function in  
 translational control during  
 or after localization,  
 371–72  
 entrapment, 362–63  
 evolution, 388–89  
 Exl protein, 375  
 Exuperantia protein, 377–78  
 functions, 383–88  
 generalized degradation with  
 localized protection,  
 356–57  
 germ cell specification, 386  
 Homeless protein, 379  
 introduction, 336–42  
 K10 protein, 380  
 localized vs unlocalized  
 isoforms, 367–68  
 mapping, 364–67  
 mechanisms, 355–65, 371  
 mesoderm induction, 386–87  
 non-protein-coding RNAs,  
 367, 382  
 nonredundant localization  
 elements, 370–71  
 nucleocytoplasmonic transport,  
 355  
 nurse cell dumping, 346–47  
 nurse cell-oocyte complex,  
 342–43  
 Orb protein, 380
- Oskar protein, 378–79  
 patterns, 342–52  
 PGC RNA, 382  
 polar granule assembly, 386  
 polarized somatic cells,  
 353–54  
 primary structure, 372–73  
 quaternary structure, 372–73  
 redundant localization  
 elements, 369–70  
 repeated localization  
 elements, 369–70  
 RNA-binding protein,  
 376–77  
 secondary structure, 372–73  
 signaling, 386–87  
 Smag protein, 376  
 Squid protein, 380  
 stage 1–6 egg chambers,  
 343–44  
 stage 1–7 egg chambers, 344  
 stage 8–9 egg chambers,  
 345–46  
 stage 10–14 egg chambers,  
 346–47  
 Staufen protein, 374–75  
 Swallow protein, 378  
 tertiary structure, 372–73  
 3'-UTR, 365–67  
*trans*-acting elements,  
 373–83  
 transport, 355–56, 363–64  
 Vasa protein, 379  
 Vera protein, 377  
 Vg1 RNA-binding protein  
 protein, 376–77  
*Xenopus* sp., 348–52,  
 376–77, 386–87  
 Xlsirt protein, 382  
 YC RNA, 382  
 zebrafish embryos, 353
- RNase H  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 8, 20  
 RNaseHI  
 DNA replication fork and,  
 732–33
- RNase L  
 interferons and, 243–44, 256
- RNR genes  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
 88–89
- Rous sarcoma virus  
 nucleocytoplasmonic transport  
 and, 284
- RPM2* gene  
 ribonuclease P and, 175
- S**
- S2 cells  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in
- Drosophila* and, 144  
*sac1* gene  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
 34
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
 kinase subfamily and, 822,  
 824–26, 833, 849  
 DNA replication fork and,  
 723–24, 726, 728, 731–33,  
 736, 739, 741–43  
 Golgi and endoplasmic  
 reticulum transporters,  
 56–57, 59, 62–64, 66  
 interferons and, 255  
 nucleocytoplasmonic transport  
 and, 288–89, 298–99  
 nucleosome structure and  
 transcriptional regulation,  
 555, 559, 568, 572  
 phosphoinositide kinases and,  
 495, 497  
 ribonuclease P and, 157–58,  
 161, 174–75  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
 79, 88, 92–93  
 RNA localization in  
 development and, 335,  
 373, 388  
 small G proteins in yeast  
 growth and, 309, 315, 329  
 sphingolipids and, 28–30  
 ubiquitin system and, 428–29,  
 434, 436, 451, 459
- Salmonella typhimurium*  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
 74, 76, 87, 90, 92–93
- S-bridging phosphate  
 intermucleotidic linkages  
 modified oligonucleotides and,  
 112–13
- Scaffolding proteins  
 AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
 kinase subfamily and, 828,  
 836, 839
- GroEL-mediated protein  
 folding and, 583
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*  
 DNA replication fork and, 723,  
 732–33, 742
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
 reticulum transporters, 55  
 nucleocytoplasmonic transport  
 and, 288
- ribonuclease P and, 157, 173  
 ribonucleotide reductases and,  
 92–93
- small G proteins in yeast  
 growth and, 315, 329  
 ubiquitin system and, 450–51
- Scissile bonds

- ribonuclease P and, 155, 164, 167–68, 175
- Scrapie**  
prion diseases and, 793, 797, 807–9, 812–13, 815
- SCS genes**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31, 40
- Sec14 protein**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 34
- Secondary structure**  
green fluorescent protein and, 512–15
- prion diseases and, 804, 806
- ribonuclease P and, 159–63
- RNA localization in development and, 372–73
- Second messengers**  
phosphoinositide kinases and, 481–503
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27–28, 35
- Second-site mutants**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 40
- Secretory proteins**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50
- Secretory vesicles**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27, 42–44
- Sedimentation rate**  
prion diseases and, 804
- Selectins**  
ubiquitin systems and, 455
- von Willebrand factor and, 409
- Semidominance**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 149
- Senescence**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 34
- Sequential binding**  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 761
- Sequential phosphorylation**  
interferons and, 235
- Serine**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 840–42, 844–46, 848
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 59
- green fluorescent protein and, 512–15, 517, 521–23, 528
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 590, 604
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 13–14, 16
- interferons and, 231–32, 236, 238
- matrix proteoglycans and, 615, 637, 641
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 487
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 32, 34–35
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 759–60, 768–69
- ubiquitin system and, 441, 454, 457–59
- von Willebrand factor and, 408–9
- Serine/threonine protein kinases**  
G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653–86
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 492
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 89
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 759
- ubiquitin system and, 455
- Sexual conjugation**  
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 307
- SH2 domains**  
interferons and, 232, 236, 241, 251, 253
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 486, 488, 490
- SH3 domains**  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 15
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 489, 494, 500
- Shear stress**  
von Willebrand factor and, 395, 408–10
- $\beta$ -Sheets**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 63
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 10, 21
- matrix proteoglycans and, 626
- prion diseases and, 805, 808–11
- ubiquitin system and, 443
- von Willebrand factor and, 406
- SHP proteins**  
interferons and, 241, 252
- Sialic acid**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 51–52, 54, 56–57, 59–60, 63–64
- Signal integration**  
caveolae and, 218
- Signal transduction**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821
- caveolae and, 199–220
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 66
- G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 653–86
- interferons and, 227–57
- matrix proteoglycans and, 643, 646
- phosphoinositide kinases and, 481–503
- RNA localization in development and, 386–87
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27–28, 34, 37–39
- TGF- $\beta$  and, 753–84
- ubiquitin system and, 425, 438–40, 445, 457, 461
- Simian virus 40 (SV40)**  
DNA replication fork and, 721, 723–24, 733, 736–37, 743
- Interferons and**, 241, 245
- matrix proteoglycans and, 617
- nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 268–70
- Similarity measures**  
enzymatic transition states and, 717
- SIM protein**  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138
- Single bond vibration**  
enzymatic transition states and, 693
- Single molecule detection**  
green fluorescent protein and, 528–29
- Single-stranded DNA (ssDNA)**  
DNA replication fork and, 721
- “Sink” tissues**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 849
- Sip3/Sip4 proteins**  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 847
- Site-directed mutagenesis**  
green fluorescent protein and, 509
- matrix proteoglycans and, 646
- prion diseases and, 794
- ribonuclease P and, 162
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 71, 79, 81–82
- Skin**  
matrix proteoglycans and, 609
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 30
- SLC1 gene**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 35
- Sliceosomes**  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 273

- SMAD proteins  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 753, 756–57, 760, 769–80
- Small-molecule transporters  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 583
- Smaug protein  
RNA localization in development and, 376
- Sm core proteins  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 272–73
- SNF1 complex  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821–51
- snRNA  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 10
- SOCS/JAB/SSI proteins  
interferons and, 232
- Sog protein  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 765–66
- Solid-phase-assisted synthetic methods  
modified oligonucleotides and, 99–101
- Solid-phase chemical synthesis  
modified oligonucleotides and, 100–1
- Soluble inhibitory proteins  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 764–66
- Soluble phase  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 265–306
- Somatic cells  
polarized  
RNA localization in development and, 353–54  
prion diseases and, 796, 798, 800–3
- “Source” tissues  
photosynthetic  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 850
- Sp1 transcription factor  
interferons and, 233
- Species barrier  
prion diseases and, 797, 807
- Specification  
cell fate  
RNA localization in development and, 384–88
- Spectroscopy  
green fluorescent protein and, 509
- Spemann’s organizer  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 765
- S-phase  
cell cycle  
DNA replication fork and, 741–42
- Sphingolipids  
*S. cerevisiae*  
abundance, 33  
biosynthetic pathway of sphingolipids, 29–33  
calcium homeostasis, 40–41  
cell cycle, 41–42  
cellular location, 33  
diacylglycerol, 44–45  
future research, 45  
genes, 31  
GPI-anchored proteins, 42–44  
growth regulation, 41–42  
heat stress, 35–37  
introduction, 28–30  
pH stress, 39–40  
phytoceramide, 44–45  
plasma membrane, 39–40  
regulation of sphingolipid synthesis, 33–34  
signal generation, 37–39  
stress responses, 34–40  
vesicular transport, 42–44
- Spinach  
ribonuclease P and, 157, 175–77
- Spirochaetes  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 90
- Splice-site mutations  
von Willebrand factor and, 412
- Splicing  
green fluorescent protein and, 529–30
- Spodoptera exigua*  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 92–93
- SPT14* gene  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 44
- Squid protein  
RNA localization in development and, 380
- Stabilization hypothesis  
enzymatic transition states and, 693
- Stable radicals  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 83–84
- STAT proteins  
interferons and, 227–41, 245, 251–55  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 269, 271–72  
ubiquitin system and, 439, 445
- Staufen protein
- RNA localization in development and, 374–75
- Ste20 protein kinase  
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 317
- Stem loops  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 594, 596–97
- Stems  
ribonuclease P and, 171
- Stereochemistry  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 604–7  
modified oligonucleotides and, 99, 105–7
- Stop transfer signal  
prion diseases and, 803
- Storage  
intracellular  
von Willebrand factor and, 400
- $\beta$ -Strands  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 63  
green fluorescent protein and, 516–17  
prion diseases and, 806, 809–10, 814  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760
- STRE* promoter element  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 38
- Streptococcus pyogenes*  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 87, 90, 92–93
- Streptomyces* sp.  
ubiquitin system and, 443
- Stress responses  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 821, 834–35, 838, 850  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 27–28, 34–40, 45
- Structural molecules  
caveolae and, 203
- Structural probes  
modified oligonucleotides and, 99
- Structural proteins  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1–3
- Structure/function relationships  
GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 581–607  
matrix proteoglycans and, 609  
von Willebrand factor and, 404–11
- Styela* sp.  
RNA localization in development and, 382

- Subcellular localization  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 144
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 676
- Substrate recognition  
ribonuclease P and, 170–71
- Substrate specificity  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 680–81
- interferons and, 232, 249
- nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 265
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
73
- Subunit specificity  
G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 664–65
- Sucrose  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
848–49
- Sucrose phosphate synthases  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
849
- Sugar modifications  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
99, 116–17, 119–21
- Sugars  
nucleotide  
transporters and, 49–66
- Sulfation  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
49–50
- Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*  
ribonuclease P and, 157, 161,  
173
- Suppressor mutants  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
35
- Suprachiasmatic nucleus  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 139,  
149–50
- SU protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 17
- Swallow protein  
RNA localization in  
development and, 378
- Swiss-Prot database  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
92–93
- Synechocystis* sp.  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90, 92–93
- Synthetic methods  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
99–104
- SYR2 gene
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
31
- T**
- T4 bacteriophage  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 600
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
86, 91–93
- T4 endonuclease V  
base flipping and, 188–89
- T4  $\beta$ -glucosyltransferase  
base flipping and, 192
- T7 ATP-dependent DNA ligase  
base flipping and, 193
- T7 DNA polymerase  
base flipping and, 193
- Tails  
C-terminal  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction  
and, 760
- cytosolic  
ubiquitin system and, 461
- cytoplasmic  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 13–14
- interferons and, 253
- histone terminal  
nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
546, 555–59
- TAP proteins  
interferons and, 249, 257
- Tagl* DNA methyltransferase  
base flipping and, 189–90
- Targeting  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 828,  
836
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 66
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 674
- interferons and, 230
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
753
- ubiquitin system and, 425
- TAR hairpin  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 5–6
- Tat gene regulatory protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 4–8
- tau* mutation  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 149
- T cells  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 14, 17, 19
- interferons and, 232, 248–51
- ubiquitin system and, 445, 454,  
461, 463, 468
- Telomere
- DNA replication fork and,  
743–44
- Temperature changes  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 136, 143
- green fluorescent protein and,  
527, 530–31
- prion diseases and, 802, 804
- Teoliposomes  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 56
- Terminal cross-link  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
127
- Terminal phosphorothioates  
for coupling reactions  
modified oligonucleotides  
and, 111
- Ternary structure  
base flipping and, 182
- G protein-coupled receptor  
kinases and, 659–61
- GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 581
- Tertiary structure  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 63
- green fluorescent protein and,  
512–15
- prion diseases and, 806
- ribonuclease P and, 163–64
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
71, 74
- RNA localization in  
development and, 372–73
- Tetrahymena* sp.  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
119
- nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
559, 561
- Tetraloops  
ribonuclease P and, 164–65
- Thermatoga maritima*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90, 92–93
- Thermatogales  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90
- Thermodynamics  
prion diseases and, 794–96,  
798, 814–15
- ribonuclease P and, 164–67
- Thermophilicity  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
84
- Thermoplasma acidophilum*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90, 92–93
- ubiquitin system and, 428,  
441–42

- Thermotoga maritima*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
74
- Thermotolerance  
green fluorescent protein and,  
530–31
- Thermus thermophilus*  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
108
- ribonuclease P and, 156, 165
- Thermus X-1*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
90
- 4'-Thio analog  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
117
- 4'-Thio-2'-deoxycytidine  
base flipping and, 185–86
- N3-Thiethylthymidine  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
117
- 6-Thioguanosine  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
116
- Thiols  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
81, 94
- 6-Thiopurine  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
117
- Thioredoxins  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
74–75, 80–81, 86
- 4-Thiouridine  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
116
- Thiyl radical  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
77, 81–83
- Thogoto virus  
interferons and, 244
- 3'-untranslated region  
RNA localization in  
development and, 335,  
365–67
- Threonine  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 841
- Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 59
- green fluorescent protein and,  
512–14, 522–24, 527–28
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 13, 16
- matrix proteoglycans and, 615
- prion diseases and, 812
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
759–60, 768–69
- ubiquitin system and, 441, 443,  
458
- Thumb subdomain  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 8, 20
- Thymocytes  
interferons and, 249
- Tight binding  
enzymatic transition states and,  
700–1
- timeless* gene  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 135,  
141–50
- Time zones  
circadian behavioral rhythms in  
*Drosophila* and, 146
- Tissue organization  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
609–46
- T-loops  
ribonuclease P and, 170
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
760
- TM protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 17–18
- Topoisomerase II  
nucleosome structure and  
transcriptional regulation,  
570
- Toroid  
double  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 581, 591, 605
- Torpedo californica*  
matrix proteoglycans and, 621
- Toxins  
enzymatic transition states and,  
712
- Toxoplasma gondii*  
interferons and, 250
- TPD3* gene  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
42
- tps* genes  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
36–38
- Trafficking  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
481, 492
- trans*-acting elements  
RNA localization in  
development and, 335,  
373–83
- Transcellular transport  
caveolae and, 212
- Transcription activators  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and,  
849–50
- interferons and, 227–41, 245,  
251–55
- ribonucleotide reductases and,  
88
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
37–39
- Transcriptional regulation  
matrix proteoglycans and, 609,  
616–18, 629–31, 638–40
- nucleosome structure alteration  
and, 545–73
- ubiquitin system and, 425
- Transcription factors  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein  
kinase subfamily and, 821,  
851
- green fluorescent protein and,  
535–36
- interferons and, 227, 233, 237,  
241, 256–57
- matrix proteoglycans and, 617,  
631, 639, 646
- ubiquitin system and, 452–59
- trans*-fatty acids  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
30
- Transfection  
matrix proteoglycans and, 646
- Transferases  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters, 58
- Transfer RNA (tRNA)  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 6, 13, 19
- modified oligonucleotides and,  
108
- nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 287–88
- processing ribozyme  
unity and diversity, 153–77
- ribonuclease P and, 153–61,  
163–64, 166–72, 174,  
176–77
- Transforming growth factor  $\beta$   
(TGF- $\beta$ )  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
618–19, 631–32, 642–45
- signal transduction and  
accessory receptors, 762–64
- activated state, 768–69
- ALK1, 783
- basal phosphorylation, 766
- basal receptor  
oligomerization, 766–67
- basal state, 766–68
- betaglycan, 762–63
- binding implications, 760–61
- binding modes, 761–62
- bone morphogenetic protein  
inhibitors, 765–66
- cancer, 780–82
- chordin, 765–66
- diseases, 780–84
- endoglin, 762–83
- extracellular domain, 759
- FKBP12, 767
- follistatin, 765
- GS domain, 759

- hereditary chondrodysplasia, 782–83  
 hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 783  
 inhibin A chain, 765  
 introduction, 754–57  
 kinase domain, 759–60  
 latent ligands, 764–66  
 latent TGF- $\beta$  complex, 764–65  
 ligand binding to signaling receptors, 760–62  
 ligand structure, 760–61  
 mechanism of receptor activation, 766–70  
 MIS receptor mutations, 783–84  
 Müllerian duct syndrome, 783–84  
 noggin, 765–66  
 prospects, 784–85  
 receptor-binding proteins, 767–68  
 receptor families types I and II, 757–59  
 receptor structural features, 759–60  
 receptor variants, 760  
 signal flow in receptor complex, 769–70  
 SMAD proteins, 770–80  
 Sog, 765  
 soluble inhibitory proteins, 764–66  
 transphosphorylation, 768–69  
 type II receptor kinase activity, 768
- Transgenes**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 137, 140  
 G protein-coupled receptor kinases and, 681–82  
 interferons and, 243, 253  
 prion diseases and, 793, 796–97, 806–7, 811
- Transition states**  
 enzymatic  
     adenosine deaminase, 707–9  
     S-adenosylmethionine synthetase, 706–7  
     ADP-ribosylating toxins, 712–16  
     AMP deaminase, 707–9  
     AMP nucleosidase, 703–6  
     chemical precedent, 701  
     cholera toxin, 712–16  
     diphtheria toxin, 712–16  
     examples, 703–16  
     experimental approaches, 701–3
- induced protein conformational change, 699–700  
 inhibitors, 701–2, 717  
 introduction, 694–97  
 kinetic isotope effects, 702–3, 706  
 NAD<sup>+</sup>, 712–16  
 nature of transition state, 697–99  
 nucleoside hydrolase, 709–10  
 orotate phosphoribosyl transferase, 712  
 pertussis toxin, 712–16  
 prediction of inhibitory strength, 717  
 purine nucleoside phosphorylase, 710–11  
 relaxation, 701  
 similarity measures, 717  
 theory, 697–701  
 tight binding, 700–1
- Translational control**  
 RNA localization in developing and, 371–72
- Translocation**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50  
 interferons and, 230–31  
 Transphosphorylation  
 interferons and, 230–31, 251  
 TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 768–69
- Transporters**  
 caveolae and, 199–20  
 in endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi apparatus  
     antipartners, 55–57  
     disease correlations, 64–66  
     future research, 63–66  
     lumenal reactions, 54–55  
     mutant phenotype, 54–55  
     perspectives, 50–63  
     proteoliposomes, 57–59  
     reconstitution, 57–58  
     regulation of transport, 64–66  
     requirement, 51  
     structures, 59–60  
     targeting signals, 66  
     transport mechanisms, 59, 61–64  
     vesicles, 51–54  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 583  
 nucleocytoplasmic, 265–300  
 phosphoinositide kinases and, 481, 491–92  
 RNA localization in development and, 335, 355–64  
**trans-ring**  
 GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 581, 597–99, 601–5  
**Transthiolation**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 81  
**Transthyretin**  
 prion diseases and, 794  
**Trapoxin**  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 567  
**TRAP protein**  
 von Willebrand factor and, 415  
**Trehalase**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 37, 41  
**Trehalose**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 36–38, 41  
**Treponema pallidum**  
 ribonucleotide reductases and, 90, 92–93  
**Tricostatin A**  
 nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 567  
**Trimerization**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 6, 10–11  
 interferons and, 228  
**Trimethylation**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 273  
**Trimethylguanosine cap**  
 nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 272–73  
**Triose phosphate dehydrogenase**  
 history of research, xiii, xx, xxii–xxiii  
**Triskelion**  
 HIV-1 life cycle and, 10  
**Triton X-100**  
 Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 57  
**Trolox**  
 green fluorescent protein and, 528  
**Tropism**  
 viral  
     HIV-1 life cycle and, 17  
**trp genes**  
 modified oligonucleotides and, 115  
**Truncations**  
 circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 144  
 green fluorescent protein and, 515–16

- matrix proteoglycans and, 626  
prion diseases and, 808, 812
- Trypanosoma brucei*  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
86
- Trypanosoma* sp.  
caveolae and, 219
- Tryptophan  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 8  
prion diseases and, 813
- T-stems  
ribonuclease P and, 171
- Tumor suppressor genes  
interferons and, 247
- ubiquitin system and, 452–59
- Tunica adventitia  
matrix proteoglycans and, 632
- 2-5A system  
interferons and, 242–43, 256
- Two-photon excitation  
green fluorescent protein and,  
526
- Tyrosine  
green fluorescent protein and,  
514–15, 524–25  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 604  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 11  
interferons and, 228  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
636–37  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
488, 491  
prion diseases and, 810–11  
ubiquitin system and, 435, 461
- Tyrosine kinases  
caveolae and, 215–16  
matrix proteoglycans and, 622,  
644
- Tyrosine phosphorylation  
history of research, xxix  
interferons and, 227, 230, 232,  
235, 240, 251, 253
- Tyrosyl radical  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
71–76, 78, 82–83
- U**
- U1 complementation group  
interferons and, 240
- U1A protein  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 269
- U3A-R cells  
interferons and, 253
- U38-A27-U23  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 6
- Ubiquitin system  
anaphase inhibitors, 451–52
- antigen processing, 468–71  
apoptosis, 467–68  
 $\beta$ -catenin, 457–58  
CDK inhibitors, 449–51  
cell-cycle regulators, 445–52  
cellular proteins, 445–52  
degradation, 438–65  
development, 466–67  
diversity of functions, 465–71  
E2 carrier proteins, 428–31  
E2F-1, 458–59  
E3 ubiquitin-protein ligases,  
431–38  
enzymatic reactions, 427–38  
G1 cyclins, 448–49  
I $\kappa$ B factor, 452–55  
introduction, 426–28  
Jun, 456–57  
membrane proteins, 459–65  
mitotic cyclins, 445–48  
NF- $\kappa$ B factor, 452–55
- Unity  
ribonuclease P and, 153–77
- Universal bases  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
118
- Universal core structure  
ribonuclease P, 159–63
- Unwrapping  
nucleosomal DNA and, 553–54
- Uracil DNA glycosylase  
human  
base flipping and, 187–88  
“ur” reductase  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
91
- U snRNPs  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 268–69, 272–73, 275,  
288
- V**
- Vaccinia virus  
interferons and, 241, 243, 245  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
92–93
- Vacuolar transport  
phosphoinositide kinases and,  
491  
ubiquitin system and, 459–60
- Valine  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 600  
matrix proteoglycans and, 637  
prion diseases and, 811  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and,  
769
- Vanadate  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
40
- van der Waals interactions  
GroEL-mediated protein  
folding and, 599
- Varicella zoster virus  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
92–93
- Variola virus  
ribonucleotide reductases and,  
92–93
- Vasa protein  
RNA localization in  
development and, 379
- Vascular damage  
von Willebrand factor and, 395
- Vectorial transport  
RNA localization in  
development and, 335
- Vegetative cycle  
small G proteins in yeast  
growth and, 307
- Vent DNA polymerase  
modified oligonucleotides and,  
110
- Vera protein  
RNA localization in  
development and, 377
- Versican  
matrix proteoglycans and,  
624–27
- Vertebrates  
ribonuclease P and, 158–59,  
173
- Very-long-chain fatty acids  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
30, 44
- Vesicular stomatitis virus  
interferons and, 241, 244  
nucleocytoplasmic transport  
and, 293
- Vesicular transport  
Golgi and endoplasmic  
reticulum transporters,  
51–54
- phosphoinositide kinases and,  
481, 492
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and,  
27, 42–44

- Vg1 RNA-binding protein  
RNA localization in development and, 376-77
- Vibrio cholerae*  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 90
- Vibrio fischeri*  
green fluorescent protein and, 524
- Vicia faba*  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 849
- Vif accessory protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 16-17
- Virulence  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 50, 55
- Viruses  
DNA replication fork and, 721  
green fluorescent protein and, 532  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1-22  
interferons and, 227, 233, 236, 239, 241-46, 251, 256-57  
matrix proteoglycans and, 617  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 268-69, 283-84, 293  
nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 561  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 74, 89, 91-93  
ubiquitin system and, 454-55, 457, 464, 469-71
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 71-76, 81-83, 94
- von Willebrand factor  
binding activities, 411  
biological activities, 404-11  
biosynthesis, 397-404  
catabolism, 402-4  
collagens, 404-5  
connective tissue, 404-8  
dimerization, 399  
disease, 415-20  
domain organization, 397-98  
endoplasmic reticulum, 399  
evolution, 412-15  
factor VIII, 410-11  
fluid shear stress, 408-10  
genetics, 411-20  
glycoprotein lb, 405-8  
Golgi apparatus, 399-400  
historical aspects, 396-97  
integrin  $\alpha_{1b}\beta_3$ , 408
- intracellular storage, 400-2  
introduction, 396  
multimer assembly, 399-400  
platelet adhesion, 404-8  
pseudogene, 411-12  
recombination, 412  
repeated motifs, 412-15  
secretion, 397-404  
structure/function relationships, 404-11  
subunit structure, 397-98
- Vpr accessory protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 18-19
- Vpu accessory protein  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 1, 13-14
- W**
- WC proteins  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138-39
- Weibel-Palade bodies  
von Willebrand factor and, 395, 400-3
- White apricot suppressor  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 269
- Whole-mount electron microscopy  
caveolae and, 204
- Wild-type proteins  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 137, 143, 145, 149
- Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 55
- green fluorescent protein and, 517-18, 521-22
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 593, 599
- interferons and, 242, 253, 255
- matrix proteoglycans and, 642
- prion diseases and, 794-96, 800-3
- ubiquitin system and, 449, 457, 463
- X**
- Xanthine triphosphate (XTP)  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 277
- X chromosome  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 133
- matrix proteoglycans and, 640
- Xenobiotic factors
- circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138
- Xenopus laevis*  
DNA replication fork and, 726
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 10  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 270, 284, 286, 290, 293
- nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 547
- ribonuclease P and, 157, 176
- RNA localization in development and, 335-38, 340-41, 348-52, 366-67, 369-70, 374, 376-77, 382-88
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 755, 758, 765, 769-71
- ubiquitin system and, 430, 436, 439, 446, 457
- von Willebrand factor and, 414
- Xlsirt protein  
RNA localization in development and, 382
- X-ray crystallography  
base flipping and, 181-82  
green fluorescent protein and, 509, 515-17, 521, 524, 530-31, 534
- GroEL-mediated protein folding and, 585, 587, 590, 593-96, 600
- HIV-1 life cycle and, 11, 15-16, 18
- modified oligonucleotides and, 125
- nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 545
- ribonuclease P and, 164, 176
- ribonucleotide reductases and, 71, 76-77, 80, 94
- TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 760-61
- ubiquitin system and, 441-42
- von Willebrand factor and, 408
- Xylose**  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 52-53, 56, 59, 61
- Y**
- YCK genes**  
*S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 40

- YC RNA  
RNA localization in development and, 382
- Yeasts  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 822, 824, 827–28, 833, 840–42, 846–49  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 143  
DNA replication fork and, 723–24, 726, 728, 731–33, 736, 739, 741–43  
Golgi and endoplasmic reticulum transporters, 49–50, 52–53, 55, 57–59, 61–63, 66  
green fluorescent protein and, 529  
interferons and, 243, 255  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 275–76, 279, 282, 288–300  
nucleosome structure and transcriptional regulation, 555, 559, 561–62, 566–68, 572  
phosphoinositide kinases and, 481, 491–92, 494–95, 497, 503  
ribonuclease P and, 157–59, 161, 173–75  
ribonucleotide reductases and, 79, 88–89, 92–93, 95  
RNA localization in development and, 335, 341, 366, 373, 388  
small G proteins and, 307–29  
sphingolipids and, 27–45  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 767  
ubiquitin system and, 428–29, 434, 436, 441–42, 444, 446–52, 459–60, 462–63
- YMXM motifs  
phosphoinositide kinases and, 488–89
- Yrb2p/RanBP3  
nucleocytoplasmic transport and, 278–79
- YSR2 gene
- S. cerevisiae* sphingolipids and, 31
- Z**
- ZDS genes  
small G proteins in yeast growth and, 328
- Zebrafish  
RNA localization in development and, 335, 341, 353
- Zinc cluster protein  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 848
- Zinc fingers  
AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily and, 846  
base flipping and, 182  
circadian behavioral rhythms in *Drosophila* and, 138–39  
TGF- $\beta$  signal transduction and, 778
- Zn<sup>2+</sup>  
HIV-1 life cycle and, 7  
prion diseases and, 813

